KUWAIT, May 23, (Kuno): Kuwait's Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister

Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed has expressed

hone that Syria would attend an emer-

gency Arab summit, amid reports that a

number of Arab leaders were trying to

persuade the Syrian President to



THURSDAY-FRIDAY, MAY 24-25, 1990/SHAWWAL 29-30, 1410 AH

in the Iraqi capital,
Algerian Foreign Minister Ahmed
Al Ghazali was also quoted as saying

his country was still trying to secure

Syria's participation in the summit. Al

Ghazali visited Damascus last week

Syria, which has a longstanding

and discussed the summit with Assad.

24 PAGES 150 FILS

Damascus en route to Baghdad to try

Quoting "well-informed" sources,

Egyptian President Hosni

Meanwhile, PLO leader Yas-

ser Arafat will call for the

immediate stationing of United

Nations troops in the Israeli-

occupied territories when he

addresses the UN Security Council on Friday, a PLO

official said today.
"Arafat will ask for protection

for Palesunians in the occupied

territories and for international

intervention," the PLO represen-

tative in the Netherlands, Afif

Safieh, told a press conference.

"[He] will ask for the with-drawa! of all Israeli forces now

from the occupied territories and ask to send UN peacekeeping forces for an interim period until

is Palesunian sovereignty - is

due to hear Arafat during a

debate on violence in the

occupied territories, called after

a wave of renewed conflict there.

least 14 Arahs in riots that erup-

ted after an Israeli shot dead

(Continued on Page 9)

Iran confirms

NICOSIA, May 23, (AP): Iran's

Islamic Republic News Agency

(Irna) said today five Shiite

Muslims from Bahrain have

been arrested in Britain and are

being questioned in connection

with death threats against the

The agency, monitored in Nicosia, identified one of the

detainees as Dr Mohammad

Shehahi, editor of London-

based Arabic periodical called Al

(Earlier Story Page 9)

7 more withdraw

Seven candidates to the next

month general election today

The number of nominees con-

testing for the June 10 elections

for the Interim National Council

withdrew their candidacy.

KUWAIT, May 23, (Kuna): *

author Salman Rushdie.

arrest in UK

Israeli troops have killed at

The UN Security Council is

final (peace) settlem

reached."

the paper said the effort is undertaken

Mubarak, Algerian President Chadli

(Continued on Page 11)

and convince Assad to attend the sum-

Singh | Sabah hopeful amid efforts to persuade Assad dares Rajiv

By Thomas Abraham Arab Times correspondent

NEW DELHI, May 23: Finally, one of the ugliest chapter in India's electoral history ended vesterday with the resignation of Harvana Chief Minister Om Prakash Chautala in deference to the intense public pressure that was building up over the Meham

His resignation on the advice of the Janata Dal leadership was accepted by Governor Dhanik Lal Mandal late Monday night and a new leader to succeed him was expected to be chosen today in Chandigarh.

Faced with mounting pressure from both the opposition and its allies, Prime Minister V. P. Singh's government decided not to impose president's rule in the state. Instead, the Political Affairs Committee (PAC) of the Janata Dal mei late Monday night and decided to replace Chautala.

The decision was announced to newsmen by newly-elected party interim president S. R. Bammai, barely 30 minutes pefore Parliament was due to begin the day's sitting.

Later. Prime Minister Singh announced the decision in the Lok Sabha and promptly sought to turn the tables on the Congress. by challenging its leader Rajiv Gandhi to respond in kind by quitting his seat in the house for the alleged malpractices that took place during the election in his constituency of Amethic

For Bommai, who had taken over as president only Monday. evening, it was a major success, having played an important role in defusing the crisis that threatened to engulf the party. He told newsmen that Chautala had been asked to step down to maintain the dignity of his office and to uphold the values of democracy to which the party

was committed.
The chief minister told me that as a disciplined member of the party, he will abide by the advice. Bommai said in a

statement But Chautala seems to have had little choice in the matter since it is understood that the party high command bad decided to expel him if he did not nbide by the near unanimous

decision of the PAC. Chautalo's father. Deputy Prime Minister Devi Lai, and veteran party leader Chandra Sekhar, also seemed to have understood the gravity of the situation facing the purty, all the same, the actions of these leaders in the immediate future would be watched with great interest.

Bommai came out with the demand that Rajiv Gandhi should give up his Lok Sabha seat on similar grounds. He called upon the BJP and the left parties to support this demand and threatened his party would launch a nation-wide sur to

secure Rajiv's resignation.
In the Lok Sabha, Singh displayed rare rhetorical flourish that left the opposition shellshocked. "I demand Rajiv Gandhi's resignation here and now." he declared. "Here and now" was the phrase Rajiv used on Monday while demanding imposition of president's rule in Haryana.

shed today in a Kuwaiii daily said be hoped the reasons Syria might not attend the summit would be eliminated.

He made the statement yesterday in

Baghdad where he and Arab foreign

ministers met to set the stage for the

emergency summit planned for May 28

Amasked Palestinian raises skywards a catapult made of a tree branch during a demonstration in West Beirut to protest against the Israeli violence. [Reuter wirephoto]

Two more killed US nuke in Kashmir riots

Srinagar toll rises to 64

SRINAGAR, India, May 23, (Agencies): Muslim separatists killed a suspected police informer today, a bystander died in a gunbattle and security forces detained 29 people during sweeps for suspects in the assussination of Kushmir's chief Muslim cleric, officials said.

Hospital sources, meanwhile, said at least 14 more deaths had pushed to 64 the number of fatalities in security force firing on thousands of mourners as they carried the body of the priest, Moulvi Farooq, through the streets flours after he was

killed on Monday.

A doctor at the Institute of Medical Sciences, speaking on the hasis of anonymity, said nearly 150 people remained in critical condition with wounds inflicted by Indian security per-

"The condition of the injured persons is worsening and they are not responding to the treatment. The toll will go much higher," the doctor predicted.

An official spokesman said security forces had intensified the hunt for the killers across the Kashmir valley and that houseto-house raids were conducted in the southern towns of Shopian

and Kulgam. In Cairo, a senior Indian official today rejected a Pakistani call for a plehiscite in Kashmir to determine the future of the

"As far as Kashmir is concerned, I still maintain it is an insurgency and we can deal with it as we have done with other states in northern India, George Fernundes, India's minister for Pakistani affairs said.

danger of a nuclear explosion. West Germany moved quickly to calm any fears. A Defence Ministry statement said the violent-ridden Indian state. weapons were safe and that the United States had given assuran-

ces that no danger was involved in work on the shells. Cheney told a news conference: "In 1988, it was deter-mined that the W-79 artillery shells did not meet (safety) standards.

The 155mm calibre shells have been a major element of Nato's battlefield nuclear arsenal. In a war, they would have been fired at advancing Soviet troops.

shells lax

BRUSSELS, May 23, (Reuter): The United States said today

that some of its nuclear artillery

shells in West Germany had

failed to meet safety standards,

an admission likely to fuel strong

anti-nuclear feeling in Nato's

frontline state.
US Defence Secretary Dick

Cheney said after a meeting of Nato defence ministers in Brus-

sels that West German auth-

orities had been informed of the

problem, which had been correc-

ed, and that there had been no

safety

PLO wants UN force; People want revenge

should be well-prepared for.

heart, analysts said.

Bush says US will take Jews as Peres offers Negev Desert

Syria's response to the formal invita-

tion to the summit left the door open for

Damascus for a last minute change of

patch from Damascus that at least four

Arah heads of states would stop in

The Kuwaiti daily reported in a dis-

Israel hints critical US stance fosters violence Zionists 'take' Jerusalem ... it's ours: Shamir

BEIRUT, May 23, (Agencies): Thousands of Palestinians and Lebanese marched the streets of Beirut today screaming revenge for Arabs killed in Israel.

ideological dispute with Iraq, has

expressed reservations at the summit's

venue and wanted the proposed agenda

Iraqi President Saddam Hussein's

envoy to Assad was told in Damascus

two day: ago Syria supports the sum-

mit call but believes the conference

to be expanded.

"We're coming to get our enemy, we're coming out from every house, and street and alleyway. We're coming out with stones, knives and hand grenades," yelled the demonstrators.

At least 8,000 men, many covering their heads and faces with

chequered Palestinian scarves, women and children carrying rocks walked for some seven km (four miles) to a United Nations building on Beirut's southern outskirts. "Down with the olive branch, let the peaceful solution be dropped.

Tear-gas

fired on

Amman

marchers

AMMAN, May 23. (AP); Police

fired tear-gas to contain Palestin-

ian demonstrations that continued

for a third day today, but ebbed

from the previous level of violence

that left at least three dead and 25

The demonstrations erupted

after midday prayers in at least three of the Palestinian refugee

camps ringing this sprawling

Several highways were blocked

hy boulders, tree branches and

hurning tyres that sent hlack

plumes of smoke drifting over the

In Nazala quarter, a stronghold of the Muslim Brotherhood, about

200 youthful demonstrators per-

ched on the edge of a steep cliff

pelted riot police with stones on

the highway 100 yards (metres)

below them. The police fired

salvoes of the tear-gas at the top of

the cliff in an effort to dislodge

Police also used tear-gas and

seven hills of Amman.

wonnded.

Intifada (uprising) flare up." they shouted in harmony, scorning Arah and Western peace efforts in the Middle East.

Without the cannons there is no solution ... no dialogue, no solutions with the butchers [Israel)," they screamed.

Arabs spurn **US** advice

Tougher anti-Israel stance

BAGHDAD, May 23, (Agencies): Arab foreign ministers, spurning unwelcome advice from Washington, drafted a today in preparation for next week's Arab summit, officials

The United States has stirred a hornets' nest with a letter urging Arab leaders, who meet in Baghdad on Monday, to tame Iraqi actions and rhetoric and to support US policy in the Middle

The letter was published by Iraq to show, as an Iraqi delegate put it, that "Washington is treat-ing Arab leaders like schoolchil-

Delegates said that instead of following American prompting, nine foreign ministers drafting a statement for the summit agreed today to drop specific reference to UN Security Council Resolution 242, which implicitly recog-

nises Israel's right to exist. Moderates Egypt and Saudi Arabia also lost out to hardliners

Man stabs self

on the summit's main theme -theinflux of Soviet Jews to Israel. Delegates said the draft will

oppose all such immigration just the settlement of the Soviet Jews in occupied territories captured by Israel in the 1967 Middle East war. The last Arab summit, held in

Casahlanca, Morocco, in May 1989, endorsed Security Council Resolution 242, which was passed after the 1967 war. The letter from Washington,

sent to the Arab League and its member governments, urged the Arah leaders to "go beyond the positions adopted by the last summit by explicitly endorsing the concept of peace with Israel through negotiations."

A senior Palesunian delegate told Reuters: "We are not going beyond. Do we take our orders from the Americans?

Bahraini Foreign Minister Sheikh Mohammed Bin Muharak Al Khalifa told reporters: "The resolutions of (Continued on Page 9)

batons to disperse demonstrations in the Hussein camp on the north-ern edge of the city and in Wahdad camp on the southern

Hospital officials said at least two policemen were admitted for treatment after being clubbed by demonstrators in Hussein camp. Amman's main tourist hotels

were under guard by armed troops and police, apparently to prevent any repetition of Monday's attack. A Palestinian wielding a knife and a gun attacked a tourist bus, seriously wounding a Jordanian photographer and four French tourists. All remained in hospital

Six-wheeled armoured cars and truckloads of riot police were parked at main intersections on the approaches to various camps to prevent any of the demonstra-tions from marching toward the centre of the city.

The clashes started during protests over the killing of seven Palestinian labourers by an Israeli near Tel Aviv on Sunday. Clashes in Israel, where many Palestinians here have relatives, left another 13 dead and more than 800 wounded.

Jordanian and Palestinian leaders appealed for an end to the

demonstrations to prevent further (Continued on Page 9)

DAY BY DAY

has thus decreased to 459.

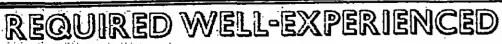
OBVIOUSLY, the telephone network in Shuwaikh are passing through a critical phase.

In the morning, lines are disconnected and the reason is attributed to heavy traffic of calls on the exchange and we are unaware as to how long this state of affairs will con-

The Shuwaikh Area is very vital, commercially and industrially, though I believe that the Ministry of Communications has yet to appreciate its importance.

We are concerned that the "rush" on the exchange will increase to the extent that it will be virtually very difficult to make any calls.

It should be borne in mind that even a one minute call could decide very vital issues. Zahed Matar



For a leading contracting company

1. Project planners

2. Architects

3. Architectural draftsmen

Please apply in confidence to: THE ADVERTISER (Contracting Division) P.O. Box 647, 13007 Safat

capital in thwart attacks and disturbances that dissidents may stage Picture shows guards lifting the man before rushing him to the hospital [Reuter wirephoto] Related story Page 6 Kuwait Airways hikes Indian sector fares by 5.7 per cent

By Fathima Ahmed Arab Times slaff

KUWAIT Airways has once again hiked Indian sector fares by 5.7 per cent, effective from June 1, airline sources told Arab Times. Air-India, whose corporate policy is to follow in the footsteps of the national carrier, is expected to follow suit.

The fare hike comes on the eve of summer rush between June and August and at a time when three airlines succumbed to market demand and dropped fares on the Kuwait-

Pakistan sector by about 24 per cent. Lufthansa, Britisb Airways and Pakistan International Airlines last week dropped fares to Lahore from KD184 to KD140 and to Karachi from KD140 to KD120.

A man stabbed himself in front of the Japanese embassy in Seoul yesterday

demanding that Japanese Emperor Akihilo apologise tor Japan's past colonial rule of Korea, the Yonhap news agency said

Dissident groups urged Roh to cancel his three-day Japan visit starting

Thursday and some have threatened to "use all means" to stop his scheduled

mp.

Police were on the highest level of alert in and around Seoul and have stepped

up patrols around the Japanese ambassy and other key public facilities in the

A travel agent confirmed that KAC had put up Indian sector fares by five per cent, hiking them from the present KD176.400 to KD186. A KAC circular bas been sent to all travel agents, asking them to apply the increased fares with effect from June 1. Travel agencies expect similar circulars from Air-India and

If Air-India follows suit, the cost of flying to Trivandrum would go up from KD248.00 to KD257,300. Al would follow KAC example on fares to Delhi and Bombay (KD186). The IATA fare on Kuwait-Bombay/Delhi sector is KD197; Kuwait-Trivandrum — KD269; and Kuwait-Karachi KD174.200.

IATA fares are in force on several sectors like Kuwait-Cairo (KD97.200); Damascus (KD78); Larnaca (KD103); Dubai

(Continued on Page 11)

SUVA, May 23, (Reuter): India today denied Fiji's accusations that its embassy in the Fijian capital. Suva, had meddled in the south Pacific island state's internal affairs.

Fin ordered Indian Charge D'Affaires V.B. Sone this morning to close the embassy within 24 hours, and gave the embassy's Indian staff 14 days to leave. Fiji, run by an interim government since two military coups in 1987 effectively disenfranchised the large ethnic Indian community, accused India of a series of "unfriendly and unwarranted" acts.

Some, in charge since the expulsion of ambassador Thettalil Sreenivasan in November, told Reuters the expulsion order by the ministry of foreign affairs was unfortunate and came as a surprise.

The emhassy of India categorically repudiates the allegation that it intervened in the internal affairs of Fiji." Sone said by telephone.

Sea Food House **Announces the Opening of**



Come and enjoy our dazzling display of Ice cream so exquisitely delicious and refreshing, you'd find hard to resist.

Tel. 5756280-5756273-5756284 UNITED FISHERIES OF KUWAIT K.S.C.



Sold at: Kuwait - MOUSTACHE Shops World-wide: major cities

The Best Choice ... Always

Sathiya Complex: Tel. 2426678 Tel. 5732933



Large sizes only

New Khalejia Complex - G Floor, Tel: 2456867

India denies accusations Ramos rules out martial and SUVA, May 23, (Reuter): India today denied Fiji's the large ethnic Indian community, accused India of

MANILA. May 23, (UPI): Defence Secretary Fidel Ramos today ruled out the imposition of martial law despite a serice men recent slayings of US servicemen and soldiers and grenade attacks.

"As far as I am concerned there is no need for those extreme emergency measures." Ramos said at a news conference.

Ramos said, however, that the cabinet at a meeting earlier in the day discussed proposals to extend limited emergency powers Congress granted to President Corazon Aquino to cope with the economic impact of the December coup attempt. Ramos denied charges by the

shadowy Young Officers Union that the recent killings and bombings were carried out by government agents in an attempt to force Aquino to declare martial

law.

The union is a clandestine organisation within the 159,000member armed forces seeking the ouster of Aquino. It participated in the Dec 1-9 coup attempt in which 119 people were killed and

more than 500 were wounded.
The late dictator Ferdinand Marcos imposed martial law in 1972 in what bistorians now say was a move to perpetuate himself in power. Many Filipinos say Marcos orchestrated bombings in the early 1970s to justify the

Ramos said the Defence Department "would be the last one that would wish to have a situation of martial law."

Police reported four grenade attacks against banks and a building housing US government offices in the past five days, causing minor damage but no casualties. Several bombs also have been recovered in the capital's financial district.

Today, gunmen riding in a van sprayed automatic gunlire on a car carrying constabulary Col Reynaldo Dino in suburban Kalookan town, killing bim, his 27-year-old daughter, two bodyguards and a civilian by-

Police said the gunmen, led by a woman, pulled alongside Dino's car after his two police patrol escorts left him at a crowded highway, and opened fire. Ten others were wounded in a mini-bus that Dino's car slammed ioto.

Aquino denounced the killiogs of Dino as an "assault on all peace-loving Filipinos." She, ordered an immediate investigation "to bring the killers to swift

Ramos said the Dino slaying was part of the "summer offensive" being waged by the 19,000-strong communist New People's Army. The insurgent army has been battling the Manila govern-

ment for 21 years.

At least 11 Americans have been killed in politically motivated killings in the Philippines in the past three years.

Three of the Americans were killed during the month.

Also today, government troops elashed with guerrillas in the town of Lasam in Cagayan province. 250 miles (400 km) north of Manila, leaving two soldiers and a militiamen dead. Three rebels were killed in the

The military has said 179 government troops and 115 civilians have died this year in assassinations, ambushes and

The NPA hit squad in the capital, known as the Alex Boncayao Brigade, is celebrating its sixth anniversary Thursday and has announced it would strike at lawmen to mark the occasion.

News reports today said the brigade would launch sabotage operations against US and Philippine military installations within the next three years in the second stage of their insurrec-

Kaifu to probe into 'pollution'

TOKYO. May 23, (Kuna): Japanese Premier Toshiki Kaifu said today he will investigate allegations that a brass industry in Philippine, built by Japan's aid, is polluting sea waters and threatening citizens' health.

Kaifu told Japanese Parliament (Diet), that "industries in Asia or any other place

tries in Asia or any other place are not allowed to cause harm," he did not elaborate.

A socialist MP had raised the issue in the supreme council and urged the government to take responsibility for the pollution in Philippine.



Two military aides of Colonel Dino and his daughter lie dead inside a car after they were amoushed by suspected communist hitmen in Mat

6 more killed

Pakistan violence

HYDERBAD, Pakistan, May 23. (AP): Snipers opened fire during a brief curfew break today, killing six people and wounding 27 on the ninth consecutive day of ethnic-related vilence, police said.

Authorities relaxed the curfew for two hours this afternoon to allow residents in Hyderabad, a city of 3 million; to buy food and return to their businesses for a while, police said.

About 10 minutes before the curfew was reimposed, snipers began shooting from rooftops throughout the city, police said. The victims included a young girl, they said.

About 2,000 paramilitary forces, riot police and rangers have been patrolling Hyderabad, the second largest city in southern Sind province, since indiscriminate shooting started May 15. At least 53

people have been killed and hundred wounded. Indefinite curfews were imposed as violeoce spread. Security forces were ordered to shoot violators.

No one has claimed responsibility for the violence in Sind, the home province of Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto, Police blame a militant faction of the Mojahir Qaumi Movement, a party of Muslim Indians who immigrated to Pakistan during the 1947 partition of the subcontin-

The MQM is demanding recognition as Pakistan's fifth nationality along with Pathans, Punjabis, Baluch and Sindhis.

GOOD NEWS Limited Offer ANNUAL CLEARANCE

BUY NOW ...

Sarees, Punjabi suitings, dress materials pant piece etc, etc ... at attractive prices

OUR PRICES

Joponese high muiti soree Lodies reodymode blouses

VISIT Al Ayoon Al Khalig Saree Shop Near Time Video - Behind Paktstani & Indian Schoo

Working Hours: 9 am - 2 pm 6.4 - 11 pm including frid





We are pleased to announce our summer maintenance package: Transmission check + oil change + filter change

(PARTS INCLUDED) ● 3-speed: KD 6.500 ● 4-speed: KD 9,500 ● Front wheel drive: KD 14.500 "GENERAL MOTORS"

Above prices valld from May 15 until July 15

AL-SHARQ INDUSTRIAL AREA - TEL: 2437376



Marion Brando leaves court

Marion Brando is led from a west Los Angeles court by wile Tarita Teripia following a May 22 hearing for his son. (Reuter wirephoto)

Soviet snag to Casey's trip

ANCHORAGE, Alaska, May 23, (AP): A pilot trying to become the first aviator to fly around the world in a float plane got tangled in some Soviet red tape on the second day of his

Tom Casey, 53, began the trip from his hometowo of Seattle and reached Anchorage Monday, but he still hadn't received permission to fly over the Soviet Unton

He won't leave for his next stop in Nome until he gets the goahead from Soviet authorities, he

There seems to be some kind of problem — I'm not sure what and I hope it's not going to be long." Casey said. "They said it had to do with technical difficulties with the airplane."

Casey is flying a single-engine Cessna equipped with pontoons that allow it to take off and land only on water.

Casey had submitted a flight plan to Soviet officials "from Nome to wherever they'd like me to go. I told them I wanted to go from Nome, Alaska, to Hel-

My son is innocent

Marlon Brando holds press meet

LOS ANGELES. May 23, (Reuter): Film star Marlon Brando, insisting that his son Christian is innocent of murder charges, told reporters: "The messenger of misery has come to my house."

Brando, who usually shuns the media, held an impromptu news conference yesterday outside a Los Angeles courtroom where Christiao appeared

on charges of murdering his sister's boyfriend. "I believe my son to be innocent of the charges ... hut he will have a chance to prove himself (in court)," Brando told a throng of reporters and

photographers. Christian is accused of killing Dag Drollet, 26, the boyfriend of his 20-year-old pregnant half-sister Cheyenne, during an argument on May 17. He was denied bail yesterday despite a promise

from Brando that he would not allow his soo to flee. Brando sat in the froot row of the spectator's section of the court listening intently as New York civil rights lawyer William Kunstler made an impassioned plea on behalf of the 32-year-old Christian. The actor had been prepared to testify io court oo

his son's behalf hut was not called. As Brando spoke to reporters, his wife Tarita Taripia, whom he met when the two co-starred in the .1962 film "Mutiny on The Bount," stood by his side. He said he intended to appeal against the bail

"The messenger of misery has come to my house.

It has also come to the house of Mr (Jacques) Drollet io Tahiti," Brando said. Jacques Drollet is the father of the dead man and a friend of Brando's.

Christian will stay to Los Angeles county jail until June 11 when a preliminary hearing will be held.

Kunstler, a firm friend of Brando's since the early 1970s when they were civil rights activists, told reporters the bail decision was outrageous. He said he thought Judge Rosemary Shumsky had made her decision before she got to the court.

In the courtroom the lawyer described Christian as a gentle, peaceful, law-abiding person who had a problem with alcohol and was very drunk on the fateful oight of May 17.

"This case is going to come down to a tragic incident and confrontation ... an accidental discharge of a firearm," he told the judge. Police say Christian told them he shot Drollet

during an angry confrontation at the Brando estate in Hollywood after accusing him of "slapping around" his sister.

But Kunstler said Christian was so drunk he did not know what he was saying.

"His blood alcohol content, three hours after the shooting, was 0.19, double the amount occessary for driving while intoxicated in the state of California." Kunstler said, adding that it would have been even higher at the time of the shooting.

NEW YORK: "Vogue" the new Madonna hit stayed on for the second week in a row today as number one on the pop singles record charts in the

"All I Wanna Do" by Heart hopped up one notch to second position on the Cash Box magazine chart. Wilson Philip's "Hold On" leaped from sixth to third.

Last week's number two hit. "Nothing Compares To You" by Sinead O'Connor, tumbled to

"It Must Have Been Love" by Roxette Soared into the top 10 list, up from 14th to 8th. The week's only other newcomer was "This Old Heart Of Mine" by Rod Stewart, up

from t Ish to torh.

Ricky van Shelton took over the top of the Cash Box magazine country-and-western singles chart with his big hit "I Cried My Last Tear." Rodney Crowell's If Looks Could Kill" was second, and Llonel Cart-wright's I Watched It All (On My Podias)" was shired Radio)" was third.

The top 10 pop singles as rated hy Cash Box magazine, with last week's positions in brackets: 1. (1) Vogue -- Madoooa (Sire-Warner Brothers).

2 (3) All I Wanna Do - Heart (Capitol).
3. (6) Hold On — Wilson Philip (SDK).

4. (4) Alright - Janet Jackson (A

5. (8) Poison — BBD (MCA).
6. (7) Sending All My Love —
Linear (Atlantic).
7. [2) Nothing Compares To You Sinead O'Connor (Chrysalins). 8. (14) It Must Have Been Love ---

9. (5) I Want to be Rich - Calioway Solar). 10. (11) This Old Heart of Mine-Rod Stewart (Warner Brothers).

The top 10 country-western sin-gles, as rated by Cash Box magazine, with last week's positions in brack-

t. (6) t Cried My Last Tear Ricky van Shelton (Columbia).

2. [2] If Looks Could Kill — Rodocy Crowell (Columbia).

3. (3) I Watched It All On My Radio — Lionel Cartwright (MCA).

4. (4) Walking Shes — Tanya Tucker (Canital)

Tucker (Capitol).
5. (5) Guardian Aogel — The Judds (RCA).

6.(7) Pass It Oo Down — Alabama (RCA). 26 7. (9) Running With the Wind — Eddie Rahbitt (Capitol). 8. (11) Fit to be Tied Down —

Cooway Twitty (MCA). 9. (10) She Came From Fort Worth — Kathy Mattea (Mercary). 10. [12] Walk On — Reba McEntire (MCA). (AP)

ASPEN, Colorado: A pornographie movie producer testified she saw widespread drug use during a fivehour visit to the home of radical Gonzo journalist Hunter S. Thomp-

Son last winter.

Thompson, 52, charged with five felony counts of possession of illegal drugs and dynamite and one misdemanour count of sexual assault. appeared to Pitkin county district

The charges were filed after the producer, Gail Palmer-Slater, 35, told sheriff's deputies she was assaulted during a visit with Thompson at his Woody Creek home outside Aspen last Feb 21. She told deputies Thompson grahbed her left hreast.

The district allorney's office coo-ducted ao l 1-hour search of Thompson's house on Feh 26, which investigators said turned up cocaine, marijuana, valium-type pills, LSD, four sticks of dynamite and three

hlasting caps.

The atmosphere outside the courthosue was almost festive as 50 people, each giveo access cards, crowded inside the courtroom. Cars drove hy with the horns honking and a group of Thompson's supporters paraded outside carrying signs. Tourists and locals stopped to take

pictures and videos.

The writer's supporters included Roxi and Gigi, two young porno stars from San Francisco, and Jim and Artie Mitchell, owners of a chaio of poronography theatres and producers of XXX-rated movies in the bay area. They drove into town in a red coovertible.. (UPI)

LOUISVILLE, Kentucky: Oxford University scholar E.D. Sanders was named yesterday the winner of the first \$150,000 Graweneyer Award in religioo for his book "Jesus and Judaism," judges said.

Sanders, an American who has been professor of biblical exegesis or interpretation at Oxford since 1984, was chosen from 53 entrants for his

was chosen from 53 entrants for his 1985 hook which judges said promoted better understanding bet-ween Judaism and Christianity hy exploring the Jewish roots of Chris-

"Dr Saoders ... explores a simple hut profound idea. Jesus was very much inside one of the major streams of Jewish thought of his day and he is not to be understood in opposition to Judaism," the awards panel said.

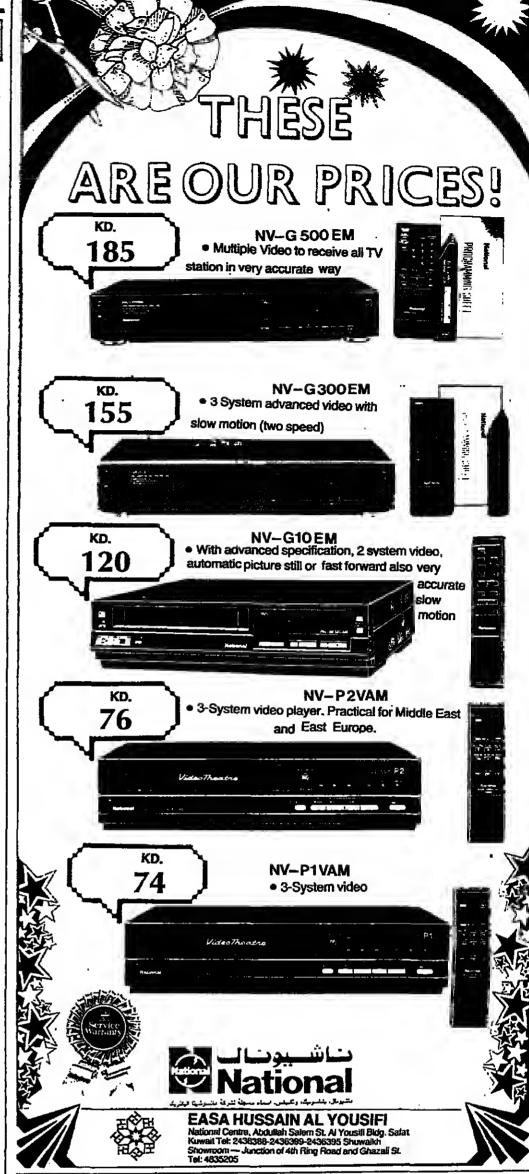
Sanders, a 64-year-old native of Grand Prairie, Texas, who studied at union theological seminary io New York and at Oxford, was to join the faculty of Duke University in Durham, North Carolina later this year, a spokesman said. (Reuter)

KAATSHEUVEL, Netherlands: Police this week called off a search for two wallabies that have been running wild on the outskirts of this Dutch town for two months. "It can't do any harm to let them

live up in the dunes," deputy com-mander J.N. Boer of the national police told the Associated Press yesterday after abandoning the search. Besides, we have better things to

The wallabies are small relatives of the kangaroo, and are also native to Australia. They were the pers of a local resident until they hopped his back fence and sought refuge in 100 hectares (40 acres) of dunes

Police were concerned that the uncommon sight of two 50-cm (20-inch) wallahies hopping down the local highway might cause a traffic accident and even launched a helicopter sweep to ferret out the marsupials. (AP)



buyers' UCULLIA GUIDE – Summer 1990!

KD. 9.000 KD. 18.000

KD. 2.000

KD. 2.000

KD: 10,000

KD. 5.000



Autofocus SLR. Built in

はずれる 三国 地名記述

0001

TTL Auto Flash. 1/4000 shutter KD. 165:000 SFX N + 35-70 KD. 145.000 SF7 + 35 — 70 KD. 66.000 K1000+50mm F2

> FREE! With every SLR purchase one Pentax Wall Clock is FREE!

BEST SELLER

Zoom 60 Autofocus Zoom 60 Date Autofocus KD. 58.000 Zoom 70 Autofocus Zoom 70x Date Autofocus KD. 66.000

KD. 60.000 Zoom 90 Date Autofocus KD. 85.000

FREE! With every Zoom 70X Autofocus purchase one Pentax Wrist Watch is FREE!

PENTAX LENSES AND ACCESSORIES

KD. 4:900 Pentax 100 Flash KD. 7.900 Pentax 160s Flash Pentax 200SA Flash KD. 15.000 KD. 23,000 Pentax 280T Flash KD. 13.000 Pentax 100 mm/2.8M KD. 14.000 Pentax 120mm/2.8M KD. 13.000 Pentax 150mm/3.5M KD. 28.000 Pentax 200mm/2.5M KD. 44.000 Pentax 24-50A Pentax 28mm/2.0A KD. 22.000 KD. 5.000 Pentax 2X Converter

Pentax 40/2.8M Camera case MX/ME Camera case Super A

Pentax 75-135M AE Tube-K MX Winder



German Made Slide Projectors Autofocus Remote Control-Timer - Infra Red 315 Autofocus 315 Audiovision

KD. 63.900 KD. 71.000 KD. 74.900 315 infrared KD. 66.600 415 Autofocus KD. 43.200 KD. 108.000 **Ikolux Autofocus** Royal Autofocus

FREE! With every one Slide Projector the Carrying Case is FREE!

HEIWA JAPAN TRIPODS

101 Tripod 306 Tripod 335 Tripod 40P Tripod KD. 6.000 KD. 26.750 KD. 13.500 KD. 16.000 KD. 19.800 40V Tripod KD, 27.500 644B Tripod

HAMA ACCESSORIES

3557 L Pointer 3624 Sitde Viewer KD. 4.100 KD. 6.750 3649 Slide Viewer KD. 0.750 KD. 17.000 4084 Light Stand 5330 Cable Release KD, 0.800 KD. 0.800 5630 Lens Cleaner KD. 2.000 5970 Lens Cleaner KD, 2.500 **Battery Tester** KD. 0.500 Lens Cap KD. 0.750 Lens Hood KD. 2.000 Magnifier KD. 1.500 Camera Strap Bausch Video Light-1000 KD. 18.000 Bausch Video Light-2000 KD. 22.000



FUJI FILM WORLDCUP

Record World Cup Programmes in FUJI Quality Video Tapes

Fuji VHS E-240 Fuji VHS E-180 KD, 1.900 KD. 1.350 KD. 1.250 Fuji VHS E-120 Fuji VHS E-60 KD. 1.000

> FREE! Buy Six Fujl Video Cassettes and take ONE FREE.

Fuji SLR Camera AX-1) with 50mmf.1.9 KD. 46.000 KD, 51,000 Fuji TW 300 date KD. 27.000 KD. 2.400 Fuji TW3 Camera Fuji Floppy MD2D Fuji Floppy MD2HD Fuji Floppy MD2HD-256 KD. 6.150 KD. 7.650 Fuji Floppy MF2D Fuji Floppy MF2DD KD. 5.750 KD. 5.850 Fuji Floppy MF2HD KD. 11.800 Fuji Floppy MF2HD256 KD. 11.750

> FREE! With every buy of one box FUJ! Floppy Disk one World Cup 400 ASA Film FREE!

PICTURE FRAMES! Choose modern plastic, metal, classic wood or new custom-made wood frames or crystal clear frames! More than 100 varieties! Size 9 × 13 up to 70 × 100 cm.









If your cleaner can

Vacuum/Shampoo Carpets...

Suck liquid from drains,

sinks etc.

Pick upto 17 litres of

coarse debris ..

•Wet and Dry Cleaner ●Permanent Filter Large 17L Drum capacity

Nothing can match the

and Aquaplus

<u>AQUAMASTER</u>

3 Machines in one (Carpet

Large 17L Drum capacity

Big 5L Shampoo Tank to

wash carpets

Dry Cleaner with

permanent filter

Picks up water

Washer & Wet/Ory Cleaner]

versatility of Aquamaster

S-4326 Over 55 years of tradition in quality and service

ALMMA:T Tel: 2448700 2420071:2 SALMIYA Tel: 5721866 ALMITHANNA · Tel: 2426081 AHMADI Tel: 3981929

ALSO AVAILABLE AT ALL AUTHORISEO HOOVER DEALERS



S-4396

AQUAPLUS



شركة بوشهري الاخلاج والتجارة ذ.م.م BOUSINIE FUM & TRADIUG GO. W.L.L. 50km90 SAS Doment 5751593 5657000 25=0513

Garcia blasts drugs accord

MACHU PICCHU, Peru, May 23, (Reuter): Peruvian President Alan Garcia yesterday criticised the United States for not keeping promises made earlier this year to help Peru, Bolivia and Colombia fight the drugs trade.

Opening a two-day meeting of Andean nations in these mountaintop Inea ruins, Garcia said the United States had not offered the economic aid which President George Bush promised at a Fehruary drug summit in the Colombian city of Cartagena.

This year tens of thousands of peasants have abandoned coffee to grow coca, and all despite Cartagena, all depsite the unfulfilled promises made in Cartagena which we demand be ful-filled," said Garcia, framed in the massive stone walls of an ancient inca temple.
"We demand ... that the Car-

tagena agreement be carried

At Cartagena, Bush met Garcia, Colomhian President Virgilio Barco and Bolivian President Jaime Paz Zamora whose countries account for around 90 per cent of the world's cocaine output — and promised to back their drugs fight with more aid, both military and

Garcia's comments were partially backed hy Venezuelan President Carlos Andres Perez, who told reporters the Cartagena agreement was not fully work-

ing.

But Paz Zamora, who earlier this month met Bush in Washington and said he returned with a promise for a doubling in aid for his country, told reporters during a walk through the Inca city: "Until a couple of weeks ago, I had the same impression as Gar-

■ The Catholic church, plunging into the thick of Peru's lightly contested presidential race, yesterday charged Protestants that support caodidate Alberto Fujimori aim at achieving a 'non-Catholic Peru."

A written statement, signed hy the Archhishop Augusto Vargas Alzamora, the primate of Peru, called for the church faithful to close ranks against what he called "the insidious campaign launched against our Catholic faith hy groups of so-called Evangelicals, that do not answer to the Christian tradition.' (UPI)

■ After 10 years of violence and nearly 19,000 people killed, Peru's mysterions and fanatical Shining Path guerrilla movement is showing signs of abating, experts on the Maoist organisation said yesterday.

Peruvian security experts, anthropologists and sociologists who have studied the secretive, indigenous, ultraleft movement, said they believed the organisation is suffering from an internal split, though none consider the movement vanquished. (UPI)

Nicaragua: The nearly-stalled disarmament of the Con-tras in Nicaragua has put the United Nations in the unenviahle position of seeing its troops guard and feed camps of comhatants capable of provoking a civil war.

In a report to a closed-door session of the Security Council on Tuesday, the usually-mild mannered UN Secretary-General spelled out the world body's dilemma in a scenario that evoked everyone's worst fears. (Reuter)

Sweden, a staunch supporter of the former Sandinista government, will renew close ties and give Nicaragua financial aid under President Violeta Chamorro, a Swedish embassy

official said Tuesday.
A high-level Swedish delegation will arrive in June for talks with Chamorro, said Socorro Alvarado, secretary of the cooperation sector at the Swedish embassy in Managua. (UPI)

Dominican Republic: Police and armed forces stepped up vigilance Tuesday following reports indicating that members of presidential candidate Juan Bosch's Dominican Liberation Party planned to take to the streets in protest over last week's



Drug war critics split

BOGOTA, May 23, (Reuter): The Social Conservative Party, the main rival of Colombia's ruling Liberals and a leading critic of their drug policy, is entering Sunday's presidential elections divided between two candidates.

The centre-right party's official candidate is Rodrigo

Lloreda, 47, a former foreign minister and ambassador to the United States. But he has to battle against party elder Alvaro Gomez, who has hroken away to make a third hid for top office.

Opinion polls indicate that Gomez, 71, could win more votes than Lloreda. Both are expected to lose to the Liberal Party frontrunner Cesar Gaviria, who has benefitted from the split.

The two candidates criticise the government's handling of the drugs war which broke out last August, when President Virgilio Barco cracked down on the narcotics trade.

Bombings and murders hlamed on the drug barons have created a climate of fear before the elections. In the latest incident, a liberal senator allied with Gaviria was murdered on

Gomez, a journalist and lawyer, formed the movement for national salvation and registered as a candidate in March when it became clear that Lloreda was not likely to beat Gaviria, political analysts say.

Running his campaign with little money, he won 18.3 per cent poll, outstripping Lloreda's 13 per cent but way hehind Gaviria's 60 per cent. Lloreda believes Barco's

government made a big mistake in rejecting an offer hy the powerful cocaine barons last January. to surrender on condition that they not be extradited to the United States to face trial.

(Carrier Uncompromising against violence

Gaviria: confident, articulate

BOGOTA, May 23, (Reuter): Cesar Gaviria, favoured to win next Sunday's Colombian presidential elections, pledges an uncompromis-ing stance against violence sweeping the country, whether from drug

barons, leftist guerrillas or right-wingers.

Confident and articulate, Gaviria, 43, is the candidate of the ruling Liberal Party. But he is seen as something of a change from the statesmen who have ruled Colombia for decades.

Opinion polls predict Gaviria, an economist who served as finance and later interior minister in President Virgilio Barco's government, will win with 60 per cent of the vote.

He entered the presidential race after Luis Carlos Galan, original favourite for the Liberal Party's presidential nomination, was shot dead at a political rally in August last year hy a gunman believed in the

'I'm a man of the Colombian provinces, born and raised in the provinces and used to dealing with people," Gaviria says. "You can't take correct decisions by simply sitting in a chair in the capital. You have to travel through the country."

Gaviria has pledged to use the armed forces; justice system, social policies and institutional reform against violence of all kinds, including

'It is necessary to impose the command of our laws on drug terrorists, (right-wing) paramilitaries, assassins and common crimin-als," he recently said. His strategy would also be aimed at left-wing

Three presidential candidates have been shot dead in Colombia in

The drug war then flared up again, with more than 100 people killed since March in bombings

and assassinations. Lloreda opposes Barco's policy of extraditing drug suspects, arguing that it is polincally expedient for Washington to find a new enemy now that the cold

war appears over. He says that US courts discriminate against Colombians.

Instead he has proposed a plan under which drug barons would surrender, compensate their vic-tims and dismantle their organisations in return for trial in Colombia.



Andean presidents meet

Andean presidents arrived in Peru's spectacula: Inca ruins of Machu Picchu on Tuesday for a summit meeting to discuss fears that changes in Eastern Europe will divert aid from Latin America.

But the summit was overshadowed before it began by Colombian President Virgilio Barco's decision not to attend because of a tide of violence sweeping his country before Sunday's presidential elections

Officials said Barco's absence would make deteiled decisions less likely at the South American meeting, seen as Peruvian President Alan Garcia's last chance to shine on the international stage before his terms ends in July Garcia walcomed the presidents of Ecuador, Venezuela and Bolivia at Cuzco, 40 km (25 miles) from Machy Picchy. and flew with them by helicooter over the Andean toothitis to the ruins, where they will meet through Wednesday.

Tha tour presidents toured the magnificent ancient city set on the saddle of a mountain, still well preserved because Spanish conquerors never found them.

Above Cotombian Foreign minister Julio Londono (right) shekes hands with Ecuadoran President Rodrigo Borla as Bolivian president Jaine Paz Zamora (second from left) Peruvian President Atan Garcia (centre), and Venezuelan President Carlos Andres Perez look on

Canada breaking up as pessimism grows

Government rocked by three defections

OTTAWA, May 23, (Reuler): The century-old Canadian confederation is being pushed closer to break-up as pessimism grows over whether a compromise can be found to accommodate French-speaking

"I am advised that the

progress has not been substan-tial," a subdued Mulroney told

the House of Commons yesterday in an update on negotiations

to save the accord.

Environment Minister Lucien
Bouchard quit the Canadian
cabinet on Monday because of
concerns the new talks would
weaken the accord, which he said
would be another insult to his

"In convening a conference the government is making an

alliance with those who want Quebec to be continued to be humiliated," Bouchard said in his impassioned resignation

speech yesterday.

Support for the independence option seems to be a growing among Quebec leaders and the

general populace.

Bouchard told a news conference he thought Quebecers were moving towards the idea of

a sovereign province and a Gallup poll published yesterday found that 6I per cent of

Quebecers now favour some

"I believe that the solution is sovereignty-association," Bou-

chard told a news conference,

referring to political indepen-

dence with economic links, "We

Two other conservative mem-

bers of parliament from Quebec

have also quit the government

and will sit with Bouchard as

Canada, with its two founding

English and French commun-

ities, was formed in 1867. Its con-

stitution, however, remained under the control of the British

government until 1982 when the

Liberal government reached

agreement with nine of the 10

Quebec's separatist govern-ment of the day refused to join

Mulroney reached a deal in

1987 at Meech Lake, Quebec, to

stitution but the accord

unravelled after protests in the

English-speaking provinces that

too much was being given away

Quebec voted against separat-ing from Canada in 1980 hut the

idea has resurged because of per-

ceptions that the English-speak-

ing majority is rejecting French

Canada and its minimum

fuelled the independence efforts

of the early 1970s, when separat-

ist radicals killed a Quebec

labour minister, abducted the

British trade commissioner in

Montreal and planted letter

·Nor is there the economic self-

doubt that made Quebecers

hesitate and ultimately vote

against "sovereignty-associa-tion" in the 1980 referendum

held exactly 10 years ago last

Prison

Radioactive

juicy drink

FREDERICTON, Canada

May 23, (Reuter): A worker

at a Canadian nuclear power

plant accused of pouring

radioactive heavy water into a

juice dispenser , slightly irradiating eight co-workers,

could face up two years in

prison, according to n court

The charge against Daniel

Maston, 33, of Saint John.

New Brunswick, was reduced

to one of administering a nox-

ious substance with intent to

aggrieve, replacing an earlier

charge of intent to endanger

lives, which carries a max-

imum sentence of 14 years.

charge read yesterday.

There is none of the rage that

provinces to bring it home.

the federal initiative.

to Quebec.

demands.

have to remake the country."

form of independence.

independents.

native province.

Prime Minister Brian Mulroney's conservative government has been rocked by three defections, including that of his environment minister, because of an impasse over whether Quebec will become part of the

Canada has until June 23 to pass the Meech Lake Accord that will

bring Quebec into the constitution and also empower the province some six million to protect its French-speaking heritage as a "disting

However, three of the 10 Canadian provinces, worried the accorgives too much power to Quebec, are refusing to ratify it: The Mulroney government is making a last-ditch effort to work out

companion accord to save the deal and possibly hold a conference was provincial leaders to find common ground. So far the initiative appear



Bouchard addresses the media at a news conference following the announcement that he is resigning. (Reuter wirephoto)

Influx must end: Rocard

Pact on immigration.

PARIS, May 23, (AP): France can no longer be a land for immigrants and the flow here of people seeking better lives here must be slowed, Premier Michel Rocard said yesterday in open-ing a parliamentary dehate on one of the nation's most conten-

tious issue. "It is to assure the respect of our values and effectively preserve the dignity of foreigners themselves that we can only welcome as many as we can integrate," he said.

Rocard admitted the government had been slow in realising the growing level of frustration, hut he warned against equating the immigration issue with

Rocard, opening a debate at the national assembly, urged the centre-right opposition to agree a truce with the government on the problem, isolating the Anti-Immigrant National Front.
"We may draw different con-

clusions from the same diagnosis and facts hut at least we can be unanimous in condemning the shameful lies of the extreme right," Rocard said.

He asked the opposition RPR and UDF parties to join negotiations for a charter setting out agreed policies on every aspect of immigration and integration. No vote was due after the

debate but the government was hoping it would end with the opposition parties agreeing to attend talks on May 29 to start drafting the charter.

Main speakers for the RPR and UDF said they had no objec-tion to taking part in the talks buturged Rocard to tighten controls

on immigration.

The government has already moved to assuage conservative voters by scrapping plans to give foreign residents the right to vote in local elections.

Immigration and racial problems have become the dominant political issues in France, boosing Jean-Marie Le Pen's National Front which opinion polls show would get about 15 per cent of the vote if general elections were held today instead of in 1993 as scheduled.

A Jewish cemetery was descerated in southern France two weeks ago. Police have not found the culprits hut govern-ment ministers and church leaders have said the front was 'morally responsbile" for whipping up racial tension and anti-Jewish sentiment.

Le Pen has angrily denied the accusation but the front is already suffering the effects of the campaign to drive it intopolitical quarantine.
On Monday the mayor in Le

Pen's hometowm in Brittany, Trinite-Sur-Mer, withdrewauthorisation for the front to play host to European extreme-right parties there next June. Le Pen chairs the group of fringe parties in the European Parliament. At least two other town coun-

cils followed suit yesterday.

NY rally to comba racial tensions

NEW YORK , May 23, (UP) Mayor David Dinkins kicketol a "day of solidarity agains higotry" yesterday by calling o New Yorkers to show tolerance, respect, and unity to combat simmering racial ten sions in the city.

Dinkins, speaking at a fur.

Dinkins, speaking at a juncheon forum on integration sponsored by the NAACP's legs defence. Fund, invited the audience to join him at an eyening rally at the cathedral of S John the Divine designed a promote racial unity.

Dinkins called the rally to promote what the inayor had dubbed the gorgeous mosace of the city's multi-ethnic cultime. The line-up of speaker included Dinkins. Gov. Mari Cuomo and representatives to black. Irish, Italian, Jewish Korean and homesexual groups.

Korean and homesexual group 'We Americans are hel together by a long heritage c divided by periodic spasms c bigorty and hatred, said Dial

ins, sporting a blue ribbon in hi lapel, to symbolise the day of solidarity. That mosaic musbe, can be and will be preserved.

The rally comes in the wake of the two vertices in the Bensor

the two vertices in the Bensor hunst racial slaying case and series of other racially divisive incidents in Brooklyn.

The acquittal of the accuse ringleader in the Bensonhunslaying on murder tharge Friday night sparked a series optotests by blacks entaged by the vertice. The alleged trigger ma verdict. The alleged trigger ma in the case was convicted of mui

der. "In order to save this great cit we have to work together, sai Stanley Hill, the head of distric conneil 37 of the America federation of state county an municipal employees.

Police nab suspect in: gay killings

many, May 23, (Reuter): Police hunting a scrial killer o homosexuals and vagrants sax yesterday they had arrested t man carrying a sledge haring and a knife, who had told their

he took orders "from the beyond."

A spokesman said the 50-year old man was suspected of an murders and two attempted murders that have terrorised If ank furt's gay and homeless communications of the statement of the statement

munities since February. The city prosecutor's office said the suspect, an unemployed electrician who was no immediately named, was arres ted after a 59-year-old homelest man was admitted to a hospita

with severe head wounds. The police spokesman said the suspect carried a plastic bag containing a blood-stained sledge hammer and a knife; bott

Baby restraints on airlines

WASHINGTON, May 23, (AP): The National Transportation Safety Board recommended yesterday that babies and small children sit in their own airline seats using approved restraints such as infant car seats. "It seems time to provide

protection for those children who up until now have not been protected," said Board chairman James Kolstad. The proposal would have to be approved by the Federal Aviation Administration before going into effect. The board lest it up to the FAA

or nirlines to decide whether all seats would have to be paid, Airlines indicated they would still give available seats free to children under 2 years nld. Under the board's recommen-

dation, restraints would be

Group to tackle air congestion GENEVA, May 23, (Reuter): The International Air Traffic Association

tion (IATA), fearing gridlock in the sky, said yesterday it had agreed it set up a group to tackle airspace congestion.

A report, commissioned by the Geneva-based agency and focusing on Europe, predicted last month that passengers carried to the continent annually would nearly double to 500 million by 2000 from 25.

By 2110 the figure could rise to 740 million, according to the repor

prepared by research consultants SRI International It said that unless there was a radical reorganisation of the way European airspace was managed the region's air transport would be brought to a standstill.

required for all children who weigh under 40 pounds (18 kilogrammes) or who are less than 40 inches (one metre) tall.

The board also asked the FAA to conduct research into the adequacy of aircraft seatbelts to

large for child safety seats. Nora Marshall fold the board that all items aboard an artifice. including coffee pots and ing-gage, have to be secured, with the only exception being children under 2 years old.

US house defeats Panama, Nicaragua aid bill after voting cut for El Salvador repeated calls for action on that aid, the

WASHINGTON, May 23, (Reuter): The US House of Representatives yesterday defeated a bill that would have halved E Salvador's military aid and begun the flow of economic assistance to Nicaragua and

Panama. The 244-171 surprise vote against the aid hill followed a strong endorsement of its democratic-sponsored provisions cutting El Salvador military aid and rejection of a Republican substitute that would have

left the size of any cuts up to the president.

Democratic leaders said the defeat was

due in part to several dozen Democratic opponents of foreign aid in general joining Republicans in voting against the bill because of the El Salvador provisions.

The defeat of the hill meant no authorisation of aid to Nicaragua and Panama a companion to a separate appropriations measure that moved nearer a final congressional vote earlier in the day.

An authorisation bill sets spending ceilings and policy. An appropriations bill provides the actual funds. Despite President George Bush's

tance, Democratic representatives said. To enable Bush to start spending the aid money for Nicaragua and Panama without the authorisation bill, he must receive special permission in the separate appropriations bill.

The pro-assistance Democrats, smarting under the defeat, did not make an immediate decision on this question.

State Department lobbied fiercely against

passage of the bill because of its objections

to the restrictions on El Salvador's assis-

"We're going to look at it." said representative Joe Moakley, Democratic chairman of the rules committee which would have to approve the special permission or waiver.

There was a strong incentive, however, to allow the appropriations bill to go forward since it also contains funds for wide variety of other programmes that have brought the cost of the bill up to \$4.9 billion. It provides \$420 million for Panama and \$300 million for Nicaragua.

Recognising symptoms and early treatment vital in pneumonia

before he died, puppeteer Jim Henson felt well and killing more than 40,000.

It is not one disease but many, with several causes, and it affects various age groups in different ways, notes Dr Michael Barza, an that swiftly ravaged his system.

Doctors say that Henson's case — while businal is an example of the virulence with which pneumonia can strike an apparently healthy person.

Even in an age of antibiolics, pneumonia is United States' most common lethal infection.

infectious disease specialist at New England Medical Centre in Boston.

Pneumonia just means an inflammation of the lung. There are many types and the typical causes vary with the age of the patient he said.

Pneumonia in newhorn infants is usually caused by bacteria, very often group B streptococcus. Barza said. In children, viruses are generally to blame, while in young adults, the cause is often my coplasma, an organism that is not a virus or a bacterium, he said.

In the elderly, and in people with health problems such as chronic lung disorders, cystic fibrosis and drug and alcohol abuse, the culprit is often the bacterium staphylococcus. The type of pneumonia that killed Henson

was streptococcal group A, a relatively rare but potentially deadly variety, said Barza.

He recalled seeing two victims of streptococcal pneumonia whose cases appear very similar to Henson's. Barza said each patient apparently had been "healthy and normal" before contracting the disease. But, like Henson, by the time they came in for treatment "they had such an overwhelming bacterial load, there was nothing we could do to save

Far more common, however, and generally less virulent, is pneumococcal pneumonia, which Barza calls the "prototypical" pneumonia that affects adults in the United

Symptoms of this variety of pneumonia typically include a single, shaking chill, followed by fever, pain in breathing, a cough and spitting up of phlegm.

Recognising the symptoms of pneumonia

and seeking treatment early on can be vital, especially in bacterial pneumonia, which is usually easily treatable with antibiotics, doc-

Although pneumonia symptoms often are similar to those of influenza, two tip-offs are "significant coughs" and sputum that is cloudy or blood-streaked, said Dr David Snydman, who directs the New England Medical Centres elinical microbiology laboratory.

Human gene therapy

New strategy for treating cancer

WASHINGTON, May 23. (AP): Experiments have shown for the first lime that human blood cells carrying foreign genes will zero in on lumours, opening a new strategy for treating cancer, researchers said

The preliminary study, conducted on seven patients, is the first approved attempt at human gene therapy — inserting potentially helpful genes inside the body in places where nature failed to put them. The experiment was intended to show that the approach was possible. Physicians introduced a bacterial gene that had no effect on the patients' cancer.

Soon, however, they plan to equip patients' blood cells with a gene that delivers a powerful natural cancer-killing substance known as tumour necrosis factor. The researchers hope that will cure the disease by blitzing the tumour with extremely high levels of toxic proteins.

"This is the first study in which foreign genes have been introduced into humans with survival of those cells," said Dr Steven A. Rosenberg. This is meant to pave the way to introducing genes that can improve



Rains hit France

Water streams from a closed door as a man in boots strolls by May 22 a day after heavy rains in western France caused the death of one man. In Clisson, south of Nantes streets were flooded as water rose 1.5 metres in thirty minutes. (Reuler wirephoto)

Hurricanes on the way

New phase may become common: experts

MIAMI, May 23, (UPI): Devas-tating hurricanes like Hugo, the killer storm that surged across the South Carolina coast in September causing 57 billion in damage, may become more common along the Atlantic Ocean during the 1990s, hurricane

experts say. During the past two decades. we have been through a real full in hurricane activity. We think that is the abnormal period," said Dr Bob Sheets, the director of the US national hurricancen-

The 6-month Atlantic-Caribbean hurricane season hegins

The past two hurricane seasons produced five hurricanes with winds of 131 mph (211 kph) or greater - the largest number of category 4 and 5 hurricanes for any 2-year period since 1960 and 1961.

Experts point to those storms as well as changing rainfall patterns over West Africa as evidence that a new, more powerful phase of Atlantic storm activity may be in the works.

William M. Gray, a professor at Colorado state university who tracks tropical storms, first ncted the trend last fall.

Gray says that when West Africa is well watered, tropical waves that form off the coast are more intense and tend to produce

...

"It is a striking correlation. I'm surprised that no one ever saw it before." Sheets said.

Hurricanes are ranked on a scale of 1 to 5, with 5 being the most powerful. The strongest Atlantic hurricanes typically begin life off the west coast of Africa.

"When we look at the cycles of hurricanes over the past 40 years. we have seen major hurricanes over South Florida and the east coast in the decades of the 40s and '50s and then we have been through a real lull in hurricane activity in the '70s up through about '85 or so." sheets said.

"Certainly, research that has been done by the Colorado state university people ... has indicated that perhaps that cycle has been related to rainfall over the western part of Africa," he said.

West Africa suffered a drought in the late 1960s through the 1980s, but rainfall has returned to near normal levels in the past several years. Sheets said.

Last year, three hurricanes slammed into the US mainland. Chantal and Jerry struck the upper Texas coast and together were responsible for 16 deaths and an estimated \$170 million in damage.

Tropical storm Allison never reached hurricane strength, but nonetheless caused 11 deaths and \$500 million in damage in Texas

24, 25 May Meridien 9 00am - 1 00pm and 4 00pm - 5 00PM

POBOX 2425 NICOSIA, CYPRUS TEL 357-2-453175 FA7 357 7 36 Tide TELE+ 4996 DOBOX 1938 LIMASSOL CYPRUS TEL 357-5-37796 TELE+ 5390

AMERICANOS COLLEGE

Hugo was blamed for 49 deaths during its romp across the Carribbean and the southeastern United States. Officials said the monster storm caused \$10 billion in damage, including \$7 billion

on the US mainland. Sheets toured the US coast from the air just after the storm

"The massive nature of this destruction was just unbelievea-ble, even for me." Sheets said. "I've seen degrees of damage just as great, but over much smaller areas. When this thing got so widespread, and then so far inland. I've never seen that in the

As the hurricane centre prepares for the 1990 season. Sheets hopes people will remember Hugo.

"People really don't compre-hend what a hurricane can do. I think our building practices have relaxed as a result of that." he said. "Hugo woke a lot of people

Sheets said hurricane special-ists at the centre are getting better at forecasting where storms will strike and when.

"Our statistics clearly show that our forecasts are improving. except that it is a very slow improvement. "he said. "Our forecasting ability is improving all along, but it is not improving as fast as the coastal population

His pilot study showed that not only did the cells survive, they homed in on tumours and produced a foreign protein there.

Rosenberg outlined his results at the annual meeting of the American Society of Clinical Oncology. A more detailed report is scheduled to be published in the New England Journal of Medicine.

Dr Robert Young of Philadel-phia's Fox Chase Cancer Centre noted that while biologists have isolated genes that make potentially useful substances, transferring that knowledge from the petri dish to cancer patients has been difficult.

"The introduction of foreign genes and transferring them into human cells and putting them back into humans is an extremely important observation," Young said of Rosenberg's work. "The potential of doing this and asking therapeutic questions is now pos-

Rosenberg, a National Cancer Institute researcher, developed a cancer treatment known as adoptive immunotherapy intended to harness the body's own cancer-fighting chemicals to con-trol the disease.

His first results, using the protein Interleukin-2, attracted wide attention when they were announced five years ago. Follow-up research showed only a small minority of patients, perhaps 5 per cent to 10 per cent, respond with complete reversal of the disease.

The latest work is an attempt to boost the power of those natural chemicals by delivering them directly to the tumour. At yesterday's meeting. Rosenberg described the results of experiments over the past year on his first five patients.

called tumour-infiltrating lymphocytes from each patient. Those are cancer-hunting white blood cells that had invaded the tumours of patients dying of melanoma, a form of skin cancer.

Then, doctors isolated a gene that gives bacteria the ability to resist the antibiotic neomycin. They put that gene into a crippled virus, which in turn carried it into the patients' white blood

Finally, they multiplied the blood cells in test tubes with Interleukin-2, a growth hor-mone, injecting 200 billion of those cells into each patient. Because the cells carried a bac-

terial gene, doctors could track them through the patients' bodies. They found that the manipulated cells persisted in the blood for up to 189 days.

They performed biopsies on two patients and found the cells in the turnours, making the bac-terial protein, 64 days after the injections.

All of the patients treated were expected to die within three months. Two of them responded well to the boosted levels of tumour-infiltrating cells, and the melanoma has disappeared in one completely for 10 months.

Rosenberg said the experiment worked just as his team had hoped.

Medical File

Snuffing out smoking: Cigarette smokers who quit on their own are nearly twice as successful at snuffing out the habit as those who join an organised programme

to do it researchers said on Tu sday. In addition, those who stop smoking immediately have a better chance of ending the habit than those who try to taper off, said the study from the department of medicine at the University of Wisconsin.

Researchers said a review of people who tried to stop smoking during a 10-year period found that 47.5 per cent who did it on their own were successful compared to only 23.6 per cent of those who joined a

programme aimed at stopping.
They cautioned, however, that the findingshould not be considered an indicument of stop-smoking programmes since less than 20 per cent of potential quitters try such programmes and others may not bave access to them because of cost or other

Also, heavy smokers and those who have tried often to quit are more likely to join a programme, they said.

The study was published in this week's Journal of the American Medical Association. (Reuter)

HTLV-1 common in Brooklyn: A distant relative of the Aids virus that causes a form of leukemia is unusually common among southern and Caribbean blacks living in central Brooklyn, a researcher reported Tuesday.

The virus, known as Human T-Cell Lymphotropic Virus type 1, or HTLV-1, infects a type of white blood cell called a Tcell and can cause a rare, highly malignant cancer known as adult T-cell leukemia.

Our study indicates that HTLV-1 infection is much more widespread than previously believed and, because of its long latency period, could become a public bealth problem in the future," said Dr Harvey Dosik, director of medicine at the Interfaith Medical Centre in Brooklyn.

Bone marrow drug: A genetically engineered version of a naturally occuring protein appears effective at increasing infection-fighting white blood cells in patients with two bone marrow diseases, a researcher reported Tuesday in Washing-

Dr John Thompson of the University of Washington in Seattle told a meeting of the American Society of Clinical Oncology a substance called Granulocyte Macrophage Colony Stimulating Factor, or GM-CSF, appears promising. In a study, 100 patients with Myelodys-

plastic Syndrome (MDS) and Aplastic Anemia (AA) were given GM-CSF through 20 university medical centres nationwide beginning in February 1989.

Verbal war on smoking: US Health Secretary Louis Sullivan stepped up his verbal war on smoking on Wednesday, denouncing the tobacco lobby and urging advertising agencies to renounce business from the industry.

The real wonder is how, as a society, we continue to let the advocates of tobacco distract our attention from the truth," he said in a speech to cancer researchers.

Drug may help Aids patients: A drug that forces the body into producing more red blood cells appears to reduce the need for blood transfusion in Aids patients being treated

with AZT, according to newfUS research,
If further tests confirm the effectiveness of the drug erythropoietin, a natural substance mass produced through genetic engineering, it could belp Aids patients who risk developing severe anaemia when they receive AZT, which is formally known as zidovudine. (Reuter)

UK to study rare brain condition resembling 'mad cow' disease

LONDON, May 23, (Kuoa); The UK department of health announced vesterday that it was launch-ing a new study into a rare human brain condition. resembling the 'mad cow" disease currently affect-

ing British cuttle.

The study, lasting four years and costing £350,000, aims 10 gather statistics on the incurable dementia-like disease called Creutzfeldt Jakob Dis-

ease (CID), the department said.

The disease has recently become the subject of

special public interest in the UK because of its similarity to the brain disorder affecting cattle, known as "mad cow" disease, the UK media noted, Some British scientists bave expressed fears that the cattle disease may be passed on to humans via the food chain, it was pointed out.

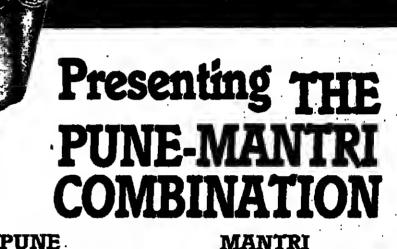
A 15-year study into the rare human brain disor-der which ended in 1985 found that an average of 20-30 people in the UK die of CJD each year, The new study will look into the lifestyle and diet

of each victim of the disease in order to establish whether any link can be found with the disease in

It will also reveal whether there has been any increase in the aumbers of those affected by the

illness in recent years.

Laughing off a rash of food scares in Britain, a group of bon viveurs yesterday devoured a "dan-gerous dinner" of foodstuff that have made alarm-ing beadlines here.



PUNE

- Close to Bombay but also nicely removed
- ▶ Famous and still booming industrial belt
- Cosmopolitan environment World-renowed educational centre
- ▶ Hub of artistic and cultural activity
- ▶ City of trees and scenic beauty ▶ Small-town charm, free from overcrowded noise and
- pollution Ever-rising real estate value

INVESTMENT VALUE!

promoters and builders ◀Wide variety of locations spread across the city ◆ Reasonable prices - to suit any budget

CONSTRUCTIONS

◆Great architectural designs by India's leading architects

◆Pune's leading real estate developers,

- ◆More than 32 projects to choose from
- ◀ Meticulous construction, using the finest materials ◆ Total reliability - of deadlines
- religiously honoured ◀ High appreciation benefit

I would like to know more about your projects. Please rush me your corporate brochure today. Name :_ Address : -Country: Tel.: (0).

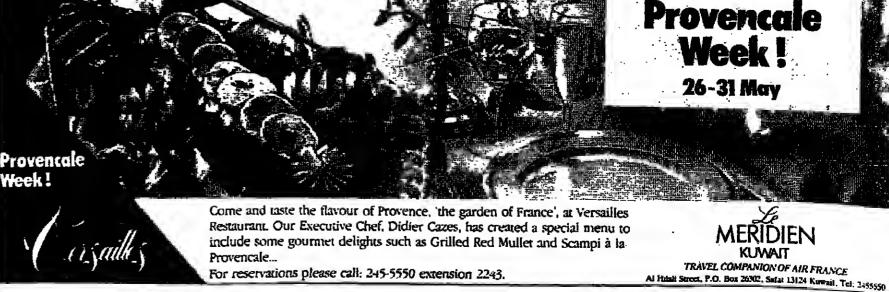
Head Office: Mantri House, 929. F.C. Road, Purie 411 004. India. Phones: 345000 (5 lines) Fax: 91-212-343535, 444253 Bombay Office: 3 Babulnath Road, Behind Central Bank, Bombay 400 007, India, Phones: 8120402/8113731/8227054 Dubal Representative: Mr. V. Shrinivasan, P.O. Box No. 1249S, Dubai (U.A.E.)
Tel. (O) 04-531130, (R) 04-S219SS, Telefax No. 04-53184S, Telex No. 48260 DL. FIN EM.

Enjoy a special menu for

KUWAIT

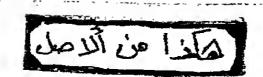
stronger storms. and Louisiana. Be serious about your education AMERICANOS COLLEGE A LEADING EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT IN CYPRUS OFFERING AMERICAN AND BRITISH UNIVERSITY LEVEL EDUCATION. Hotel Management · Travel and Tourism · Electrical Engineering Office Administration TRANSFER TO BRITISH AND AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES

ACCOMMODATION GUARANTEED/PERSONAL AND CAREERS GUIDANCE Week! INTERVIEWS, REGISTRATION with Mr Kynacos Americanos Director General and D: Nicholas Anasiasios



MANTRI

CONSTRUCTIONS



Beijing student activists vow to 'deprogramme' freshmen

BEIJING, May 23, (Reuter): Student activists at Beijing University, a centre of last year's pro-democracy unrest, have vowed to "deprogramme" the minds of freshmen sent away for a year of military training and communist indoctrination.

Hundreds of young People's Liberation Army trainees paraded through Beijing University campus last week in what was designed as a triumphant homecoming, students said today.

Virtually the entire freshmen class was sent for indoctrination months after troops crushed a pro-democracy campaign last June.

But when the unarmed, uniformed trainees entered the gates of the prestigious university on Friday, chanting army and Communist Party slogans, they were surrounded by

We pleaded with the freshmen to abandon their military outfits and to join the democratic spirit of Beijing University," said one student who asked not to be named.

'The freshmen's march on the campus angered many students, especially those who witnessed the PLA's violent march toward

Tiananmen Square-last June," said another student, referring to the assault on central Beijing that cost hundreds, perhaps thousands, of lives.

"The government is trying to reshape the spirit of Beijing University by moulding the freshmen into loyal socialists and soldiers." said a student active in last May's demonstra-

"But we have vowed to teach the freshmen the true spirit of Beijing University, only science and democracy can save China," said

Pretoria

heading

for clash

JOHANNESBURG, May 23, (Renter): The South African government looked set for a clash with white extremists after Law and Order Minister Adrians Vlok pledged to crack down on armed right-wingers.

After Vlok's speech in Parliament yesterday in which he threatened to use our control laws.

threatened to use gun control laws

or emergency powers against the extremists, neo-Nazi groups met in the mining town Welkom to discuss tactics in what they say

Fourteen blacks and two whites

have died in the town in the past

week, business has ground to a halt due to a black consumer

boycott of white-owned shops, and the adjoining black township has

will be a race war.

extremists

Students vowed to "deprogramme" the freshmen, who have spent their time sequestered at the Shijiazhuang Military Academy, 250 km (150 miles) southwest of Beijing.

The official Beijing Daily today devoted an entire page to pictures of the young army cadels, goosestepping, shouting slogans and smiling as they study.

"After seven months of studying and train-ing, the students have gained a clearer under-standing of the political direction, raised their

spirit of collectivism. They have a strong sense of discipline and excellent moral virtues." the daily enthused.

But on campuses, activists have armed themselves with books on Western democracy and Soviet political reform to continue their struggle for change, say former leaders of the crushed student movement.

Chinese students announced plans yesterday for nation-wide rallies and marches in memory of Tiananmen Square and urged atl Americans to wear traditional mourning white on June 4 to mark the massacre of a year

"The people in China are not able to mourn for the people who died for democracy. We must mourn for them, said Yongchuan Liu. president of the Independent Federation of

Chinese students and scholars.

The group, which represents the interests of 40,000 Chinese students in the United States. urged President George Bush to temporarily revoke China's "most favoured nation" trade status to pressure Chinese authorities toward reform.

Fear of tribal war in Liberia

MONROVIA, May 23, (Reuter): Four hacked, bulletriddled bodies were found in the capital of Liberia yesterday, intensifying fears of tribal violence in the West African

Witnesses said the victims in Monrovia were all apparently members of the Gio or Mano tribes which support National Patriotic Front of Liberia (NPFL) rebels led by Charles

Taylor, who invaded Liberia six months ago to overthrow President Samuel Doe, and his followers captured the key port Buchanan over the weekend.

On Monday, newspapers reported the discovery of three decapitated bodies on the outskirts of Monrovia and another which had been castrated. The tribal affiliations were not immediately known.

Thousands of Gios and Menos have fled northeastern Liberia to avoid attacks by sol-diers trying to erush the rebellion.

Aid workers and diplomats said hundreds of Gios have been killed. The government denies indiscriminate killing and accuses Taylor of similar ettacks on civilians.

Reports from Grand Bassa county east of Monrovia said armed men had ransacked a school on the main Buchanan highway, raped students and held the principal at gunpoint.

Gabon: Members of the National Assembly and the Gabonese Democratic Party adopted unanimously a new constitutional law laying down the conditions for a transitional period leading to multiparty democracy, officials said.

The vote ended 22 years of one-party rule and followed the adoption Monday by the assembly in the Central African nation of a national chapter for introducing democracy as recommended by a national conference on the political future of the oil-producing state that was held from March 27 to April 21 in the capital Liberville.

Under the new constitutional law the term of office of the current President, Omar Bongo, is set at seven years. In the eventuality he should resign, presidential elections would be held for a successor who would hold office for five years with his term renewable once only.

I Ivory Coast: Firemen went on strike last afternoon and briefly stopped cars and taxis trying to enter the city, witnesses said. Soldiers and police have struck in the past week, returning to work only after being promised better pay and allowances.

Salaries for state employees have been frozen for eight years as President Felix Houphouet-Boigny's government struggled

to pay bills.
In Merch, Houphouet-Boigny, Africa's longest-serving president, tried to impose wage cuts and new taxes. Violent protests forced the withdrawal of the measures, and the president had to give in to demands to

permit opposition parties. Senegal: A firefight yesterday between Senegalese troops and Guinea Bissau frontier patrols left two soldiers dead on hoth sides in a new border incident between the two West African nations, the Portuguese news agency Lusa reported.

Last-minute contacts

Moves to clear way for Japan apology to Korea

TOKYO, May 23. (Reuter): Japan and South Korea engaged in a flurry of last-minute contacts today to clear the way for an historic apology to Seoul over Japan's colonial rule of the Korean peninsula earlier this

Emperor Akihito bimself is expected to express his sadness for Korean suffering. He is expected to make his statement on Thursday, shortly after South Korean President Roh Tae-Woo arrives in Tokyo amid exceptional security measures for a much-postponed state visit. The Japanese government, which long resisted involving the Emperor in the controversy at all, has said his statement will not constitute a formal apology. That will be made by Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu.

But Rob, under pressure at home to secure an unambiguous expression of Japanese regret for its 1910-1945 occupation of Korea, bas held out for Akihito to make a more clear-cut statement than the vague expression of regret made by his father, the late Hirohito, in 1984.

Jepan's Kyodo news agency quoted a sector Japanese Foreign Ministry source as saying the cabinet was drafting a speech for the Emperor that should "satisfy the expectations of the Korean people."



Some 1,500 protesters demonstrated against the official one-day visit of De Klerk in Berne, Switzerland. (Reuter wirephoto)

Lift sanctions: Thatcher's call

Demos against De Klerk

whether it happens now or

whether it happens in six months, our international situation will

be normalised and that ceiling

which has been placed in our economy to a certain extent will

De Klerk spoke to reporters

after meeting with members of the Swiss cabinet, including

Foreign Minister Rene Felber,

on the seventh leg on his nine-

In reply to a question he said he

was confident that his pleas for e

re-evaluation of policies toward

South Africa will already get a

positive response et next month's European Community summit.

whole of Europe wants us to suc-

He warned that failure to

recognise that the country is

inexorably on the road to a new

South Africa" would "play into the hands of the radicals, of those

who do not want a peaceful solu-

"The same has come for the

world to take off its apartheid

glasses," he said. "We are aiming at a situation where there won't

be any underdogs in South

Police used tear gas and rubber

150 rock-throwing

hullets yesterday to disperse

demonstrators trying to enter the hotel where De Klerk was stay-

The protest - the first major

demonstration of his tour -

came as De Klerk met with

government officials in Bern before financial discussions with

"I am confident because the

nation tour of Europe.

be removed."

ceed," he said.

LONDON, May 23, (AP): Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher said yesterday that economic sanc-tions on South Africa should be lifted because President F. W. De Klerk's reforms have made them "almost irrelevant."

Answering a question in Parliament from a pro-South African lawmaker, Mrs Thatcher issued ber most forthright call so far for waiving sanctions.

it came four days after De Klerk mei Mrs Thaicber in England during his nine-nation tour of Europe.
Praising De Klerk's "integrity

and courage. Mrs Thatcher said he had implemented reforms which are irreversible, which will hring an end to apartheid end which will in the end have through negotiations a democratic government on a non-racial basis."

"I believe that there is no place now for sanctions and ... indeed they are almost irrelevant," she said, adding: "those people who want South Africa to have a prosperous economy should not

support sanctions in any way."
Mrs Thatcher has been consistently at odds with Britain's partners in the 49-nation Commonwealth and the 12-member European Community in oppos-

ing sanctions.

De Klerk yesterday voiced confidence that growing support for his reform policies will lead to the lifting of sanctions, perhaps before the end of the year.

He said he was sure the reforms will attain the goal of improving "the quality of life of all South Africans because

become a no-go area for whites. Eleven of the black victims died after police fired on youths demonstrating on Sunday against a community decision to suspend the boycott, called 12 days ago in

protest against night patrols by armed white extremists. Since the patrols began in March, two blacks have died and several others have been injured in attacks by whites.

The neo-Nazis patrols last week in response to a police request, but resumed them on Mouday after turning the functial of a white mine official into a paramilitary ceremony by firing a 21-pistol salute over his grave.

The official was killed by black miners last Wednesday during a clash with security men. Vlok said be would take drastic

action to curb the tension. "I am not prepared to allow these reckless and frightened people to push the country over the precipice of bloody race conflict," he said.

"Under no circumstances can it be tolerated that people or groups act in such a manner, or carry weapons in such a way that other members of the community feel threatened or that it is the cause of conflict."

South Africa is using black faction-lighting in South Africa's Natal province to try to weaken the African National Congress (ANC), its leader Nelson Man-dela said yesterday.

Mandela, whose supporters are embroiled in a bloody power

struggle in Natal with supporters of Zulu chief Mangosutin Buthelezi's lakatha Movement, said the government could end the violence in two or three days if it

wanted to do so.

■ Black South African leader
Nelson Mandela will address the International Labour Organisation (ILO) in Geneva on June 8, the UN body announced today.

Latest: E Police conducted house-to-house searches before dawn today in the black township of Thabong, then drove through the neighbouring white town of Welkom to reassure residents, officials said.

Twelve people have died this week in mob attacks and clashes with police in Thabong in the Orange Free State province.

But it was by no means clear whether the Koreans would be satisfied. In Seoul yesterday, hundreds of South Koreans gathered outside the Japanese embassy, yelling: "Only a public apology hy the Japanese Emperor is acceptable."

As they demonstrated, Roh was meeting a special envoy sent to Seoul by Kaifu. They reportedly discussed the text of the

Emperor's statement. At the Foreign Ministry in Tokyo, the word was thet the text

had not yet been finalised but that the finished version would be shown to the South Korean leader as a matter of courtesy. Meanwhile, one of the leaders

of Roh's Democratic Liberal Party was in the Japanese capital, reportedly to iron out remaining bilateral problems before the president flew in.
Japan's annexation of Korea

and the subsequent repression of its people, outlawing the Korean language, obliging Koreans to adopt Japanese names, shipping out thousands of men and women as slave labour, left a legacy of bitterness still widely felt 45 years after Tokyo's World War Two defeat.

In preparation for the visit, originally slated for 1988, the two governments held a long series of negotiations aimed at finally putting the past to rest. Last month the two sides rea-

ched agreement in principle to end what Seoul considers the demeaning requirement for third-generation Korean residents of Japan and their descendants to be fingerprinted and

to carry alien registration cards. The Justice Ministry had sought to maintain the fingerprinting requirement on grounds of "public security". An estimated one third of Koreans here owe allegiance to commun-

ist North Korea.

The cahinet of Kaifu had received increased popularity rating in recent months, the Asahi Shimbun reported today.

The cabinet had a popularity rating of 52 per cent, according to this month's survey conducted by the mass-circulation news-

paper.

Japan's Science and Technology Agency and Space Development Agency have decided to entrust procurement and launching of satellite-launching rockets to e new private

firm, it was revealed today. The firm, Rocket Systems, will be incorporated July 5 and is expected to launch its first large rocket in 1993.

Japanese should undergo sex education before travelling ahroad, according to a Health Ministry panel reporting on a record jump in Aids cases in

Japan.

Chief cabinet secretary Misoji Sakamoto indicated today that Japan will not allow the Goddess of Democracy to enter its ports because of the radio ship's plans to make unauthorized broadcasts from international waters. .

A radical leftist group claimed responsibility today for a spate of bombing attacks in western Japan, saying it was protesting a state visit hy South Korean President Roh Tae-Woo, police

Four people were wounded two of them seriously, in explosions Monday at an apartment huilding for government workers in Osaka.



Seoul student's funeral

Thousands of mourners, their black ribbons ruffled by a light breeze, massed peecefully all a university campus in Kwangju on Wednesdey for the funeral of a South Korean

tudent,
Student radicals shouled anti-government and anti-Student radicals shoured anti-government and anti-American slogans as the flag-draped colfin carrying the body of Shin Jeng-Ho (portrait being carried by students) was carried from a hospital to Chosun University. As the Buddhigt funeral rites proceeded, Chon Yong-Je. mother of the 21-yeer-old engineering student, sobbed hysterically and at one point cried out:

Shin died last Saturday of injuries sustained when he jumped from a moving frain to evade a police cordon. He had been travelling to a rally at a nother Kwangju campus sponsored by Chondaehyop, the radical student groups of the downtal of President Roh Tae-Woo and his ruling Demoratic Liberal Party. They culogised Shin as a palnot

The normally ubiquitous riot police were nowhere to be seen Only a lew traffic patrolmen were present as the twe-, vehicle cortege (shown above) left the hospital for the campus a few blocks away: (Reuter wirephoto).

Factions agree to sign truce

Cambodia conflict

BANGKOK, May 23, (AP): The four warring factions in Cambodia have agreed to sign a ceasefure pact soon, the official Radio Thailand quoted Thailand's prime minister as say-

The broadcast said Prime Minister Chatichai Choonflict, mentioned the truce while speaking about talks on the Cambodian conflict to be held in

Tokyo June 4-5. "It is certain that the four Cambodian factions have egreed to sign a ceasefire agreement soon," the hroadcast para-phrased Chatichai as saying. Such a pact would be the first

significant political agreement in 11 years of fighting between the Vietnamese-installed Phnom Penh government and three guerrilla groups. But in the past, the Cambodian factions often have gone back on promises of

agreements. They could not be immediately reached today. Radio Thailand said Chatichai spoke after conferring in Bangkok yesterday with Foreign Minister Nguyen Co Thach of Vietnam. The hroadcast said Thach congratulated Chatichai on persuading the Cambodian

factions to agree to a truce.

Officials bave said the talks in Tokyo are likely to focus on how to monitor a ceasefire and conduct free elections, and the role of the United Nations in the

Negotiations thus far have been stymied by quarrels over who should govern Cambodia before the election, and various officials have said a truce should be agreed to without waiting for.

resolution of the political dis-Phnom Penh's Premier Hun Sen bas said he will attend the Tokyo talks. A Thai Foreign Ministry spokesman has quoted Thach as saying he hoped Hun

Prince Norodom Sihanouk. the main non-communist guerrilla leader, said earlier he would not negotiate with Hun Sen in Tokyo. But in a statement issued in Bangkok today, he said Thailand's army chief Gen. Chavalit Yongchaiyudb, the main broker for the proposed truce pact, persuaded him to change his mind.

Sen would be flexible at the talks.

In the statement, Sihanouk referred vaguely to "the Cambodian peace agreement ... which, possibly, I would sign in Tokyo." But he said the agreement would commit only himself since he recently resigned as head of the guerrilla coalition government

Son Sann, leader of the non-communist Khmer People's National Liberation Front, also will bein Tokyo at the time of the

Refugees set off for Australia

JAKARTA, May 23 (UPD, The Indonesian government, keeping with its policy toward Cam-bodian refugees, gave food, fuel and other assistance to a boat carrying 79 refugees and escorted t back out to sea, authorities said today. The refugees were all. headed toward Australia, a har bour official in Surabaya said.

The 56-foot (17-m) boat. carrying 48 Cambodian men. 20 women and 11 children, washed. ashore Monday near Madura island off east Java, the harbour official added.

The boat had been stranded in

the western Kalimantan coastal town of Jungka tafter developing engine problems and a leaking hull on May 13, the officiat said.

Government officials previously announced they would provide only temporary shelter to Cambodian refugees it con-siders "economic immigrants" because they are flecing poverty rather than persecution.

The harbour official said the Cambodian refugees who arrived Monday were escorted out of Tanjung Perak harbour before noon yesterday by an Indonesian marine vessel and were headed toward Australia

Six boats carrying a total of 420 Cambodian refugees landed this month in the indonesian islands, officials said. The refugees were all headed toward. Australia, the officials said.

Former heads of states gather

Conference on world problems

SEOUL, May 23, (AP): Former heads of govern-ment and political leaders from 26 nations arrived yesterday for a privately funded international conference to seek global solutions to world problems.

The 30 participants at the 8th annual interaction

Council meeting, opening today, include political leaders from every continent. The four-day meeting also brings together at least two nations that have no diplomatic relations - China and South Korea.



At the personal intervention of former West German Chancellor Helmut Schmidt, China agreed to send Pu Shan, former director of the Institute of World Economy and Politics in Beijing, informed Schmidt was in Beijing for a private visit before

flying to Seoul and appealed to former Chinese Foreign Minister Huang Hua, who has attended past meetings, to send a delegate, said the sources. who declined to be named.

One of the main subjects on the groups agenting was a discussion of political developments in Asia

and the Pacific in the 1990s.

Other subjects to be explored in closed-door seasions included current events in Europe, the global isation of financial markets and the relationship between development, population and the environ-

Former Japanese prime minister Takeo Fukuda honorary chairman of the conference, established interaction in 1983 as a vehicle to allow former heads

of government to influence world policy.

Council members study and discuss plans for dealing with major world issues, then communicate their joint proposals for solutions to current world

governments following each conference.

Purticipants included former Mexican president.

Miguel de La Madrid Hurtado, former Australian prime minister Malcolm Fraser, formet French president Valery Giscard D'Estaing, the king of Nepal former Canadian prime minister Pierre Elliott Trudeau and former Zambian prime minister Daniel Muchiwa Lisulo

Angolan government troops close southern operation, prepare for shift north

bankers and businessmen.

CUITO CUANAVALE, Angola, May 23, (AP): Private Francisco Kisanga, 20, is already a veteran of Angola's 15-year civil war -- decorated for bravery in what the Marxist government calls its two most decisive victories at Cuito Cuanavale and

Mavinga. warrior whose nom-de-guerre is Jiboia -"Portuguese for a large snake that seizes, bites and kills," he explains — joined the Peoples' Armed Forces for the Liberation of Angola (FAPLA) when he was 15.

Kisanga, a 5-foot-5-inch (1.6 metre)

Now, despite renewed peace efforts between the government and Unita rebels, Kasinga might not get a chance for his first-ever leave from the main Fapla base at Cuito Cuanavale, 540 miles (900 kilometres) southeast of the capital Luanda, before his 25th brigade moves

northward for further action. The government has declared its fourmonth southern campaign - codenamed Operation Zebra — successfully closed after Fapla troops wrestled the bombedout and once-strategic town of Mavinga from rebel hands Feb 2, and pulled back

their troops to Cuito Cuanavale. Although peace talks with Unita started again last month in Portugal, 10 months after the collapse of an initial truce brokered hy Zairean President Mobutu Sese Seko, last June 22 in Ghadolite, Zaire, Fapla commanders are pressing on with their campaign in other parts of the country where Unita is now attacking.

"Cuito was a real hard battle - beavy artillery, tanks, bombs Mavinga was just routine shelling and mines — there was no hand-to-hand combat, the Kwachas just run away," grinned Kisanga, guiding foreign reporters in an armoured car along tracks in the heavily-mined bat-tiefield of Cuito Cuanavale where Fapla and Cuban troops halted South Africa's military push into Angola in March 1988. Kwacha is the battlecry of Jonas Savimbi's Unita - National Union for the Total

Independence of Angola — that has fought Angola's Soviet-backed government first with South African and now with US aid, since shortly after independence from Portugal in 1975. According to Lt Col Francisco Furtado, chief of staff of Operation Zehra, the attack on Mavioga that began from Cuito

number of government soldiers.

December 21 involved heavy clashes bet-Fukuda (left) sits next to Giscard d'Estaing at aween 7,500 Unita troops and a similar gathering of the International Council May 23 in Seoul. (Reuter wirepho!c1'

Romania tough on rigging charges

BUCHAREST, May 23. (AP): Police urged citizens today to inform on organisers of a planned march to protest the alleged rigging of national elections won overwhelmingly by the governing National Salvation Front.

A police statement in the progovernment daily newspaper Adevarul appealed to citizens to identify "ill-meaning elements" it accused of distributing leaflets calling for a demonstration

calling for a demonstration Thursday in downtown Bucharest

The phrase was reminiscent of ousted dictator Nicolac Ceausescu's terms for his opponents. The police statement published today did not elaborate. A

police spokesman said on condition of not being identified that "several people were questioned but none was arrested" in conoection with the call for a protest. A handful of protesters dis-

tributed leaflets today in University Square, a gathering place for anti-government protesiers. The leaflets called on Romanians to join a protest march that would start from University Square. They claimed Sunday's elec-

tion was rigged by the Front, a loose grouping of former communists that has dominated politics since last December's revolution toppled Ceausescu. The votes were manipulated and even the victims of the

revolution were registered and 'voted,' said Elena Vasile, 30. a member of the 16-21 association of people involved with the December revolution. She was distributing leaflets this morn-

Foreign election observers said there were many irregularities in the balloting, but not enough to affect the out-

Officials said about 16 million Romanians were eligible to vote, and that at least 85 per cent of them participated. The exact figure for total votes was not yet compiled

It was the first time in 50 years that Romania voters chose from a list of candidates and parties in an election.

Cathay Pacific.

We offer you all of Asia. Daily.



Gorby accuses Yeltsin

Abandoning socialism

MOSCOW, May 23, (Agencies): President Mikhail Gorbachev angrily accused radical communist Boris Yeltsin today of abandoning socialism and trying 10 break up the Soviet Union.

Gorbachev, his voice rising with emotion in a 45-minute speech to the Russian republic's new congress of People's deputies, called his radical critics "political rogues" and accused them of "unscrupulous and dirty methods. Gorbachev said that while he

favours streogtbening the sovereignty of the Russian republic. Yeltsin was using the guise of greater independence for Russia to promote the breakup of the Soviet Union.

If comrade (Yeltsin's speech) is subjected to very serious analysis, then he is proposing under the banner of restoring the sovereignty of Russia a call for the dissolution of the union. Gorbachev said.

Gorbachev said he-was concerned because Russia was the core of the Soviet Union's 15 republics.

How could we go on without Russia if it goes in another direc"If some other republic exer-cises its right to secede from the union, it would infringe upon the interests of other republics, but we would survive," Gorbachev said, "But the USSR is unthinkable without Russia.

Yeltsin, a former Moscow Communist Party boss who is now a leader of the radical democratic Russia bloc in the congress, said yesterday the Soviet Union's largest republic has "sustained the greatest damage from the obsolete administrative-command system that is desperately clioging to

He and other nationalist deputies in the Russian republic's founding legislature have called for more independence and greater power for Rus-sia within the Soviet Union.

The Russian legislature was to choose its chairman as early as this week, and Yeltsin is a strong candidate for the effective presidency of the Russian republic, which would give him a powerful base from which to challenge Gorbachev.

Gorbachev charged that Yeltsin's speech "contains an

attempt to separate Russia from socialism" and criticised him for referring to Russia without using the formal name Russian Soviet Federative Socialist republic, leaving out the words "Soviet" and "Socialist."

Yeltsin, who was also a candidate member of the Communist Party's ruling Politouro, fell out of favour and lost his 100 posts for criticising the pace of Gorbachev's reforms as being too slow.

In a stunning political comeback, more than six million Muscovites voted for the maverick communist and elected him to the USSR Congress of People's deputies in ground-breaking multicandidate polls last year.

Meanwhile leaders of the

three Baltic republics issued a joint appeal to the United States and Europe for diplomatic recognition and economic help for their independence-seeking

Latest | Russian workers in Estonia called off a strike against the republic's independence declaration on Wednesday after an appeal from Gorbachev, the strike committee said.

Travel daily

to Hong Kong,

then onwards to

anyone of 34 Asian

destinations.

Hong Kong is the gateway

to Asia and from our home

base we provide more

flights to more destinations

in Asia than any other airline.

Catch our daily connections

from Bahrain or our four weekly services from Dubaito

Hong Kong and beyond. And

once on board, you can expect

the warmth and hospitality of

our flight attendants from 10

Asian lands, who will ensure

you arrive in better shape.

For further information contact

your travel agent or Cathay Pacific

CATHAY PACIFIC

on Tel: 2461280 1 2.

Nyet, say Soviets

Shevardnadze denies demanding German cuts

GENEVA, May 23, (Agencies): Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Sbevardnadze denied today that Moscow demands cuts in German armed forces before any overall European Conventional Force reduc-

tions being negotiated in Vienna.

"Nyet, nyet," Shevardnadze replied, firmly shaking his head, when asked if he could confirm reports of such a demand made in talks in Moscow last week with US Secretary of State James Baker.
The Soviet foreign minister spoke with reporters after a 5-hour

agreement by demanding prior accord on German force cuts at the so-called two-plus-four negotiations between the two Germaoys plus the United States. Britain, France and

Sovier Union. He and Genscher, Shevardnadze said, discussed the cooventional force talks "and we advocated an acceleration of the

Vienna negotiations."

The objective at Vienna is to get an agreement for endorsement at the projected summit meeting of all European nations plus the United States and Canada. he said.

Priority "We don't have to make con-cessions but there must be compromises in Vienna," be said. The priority is conventional force reductions.

Asked about Soviet opposition to Western insistence that a unified Germany beloog to Nato, Sbevardnadze replied: That is a very tricky issue. We

don't see an agreement yet. But of course it was discussed (with Genscher)."
The West rejects any discus-

sion of German armed forces cuts at the two-plus-four talks which centre on political instead of military issues of German unification.

Shevardnadze said his meeting with Genscher in neutral Geneva was "businesslike and constructive" and that the emphasis was on economic, trade, technology and scientific issues rather than military matters. Prospects

"We came to the conclusion that we have good and encouraging prospects ahead of us," he said through an interpreter.

There was some discussion all the same of Geman unification in the context of the two-plus-four negotiations, Sbevardnadze Speaking after Sbevardnadze,

Genscher described their meeting as "very satisfying and fruit-Genscher also said the talks

centred on economic issues such as the forthcoming June 1 German monetary union. They also discussed "German-

Soviet relations in the perspective of a unified Germany," he said, speaking in German with an interpreter translating into Russian for Shevardnadze. Genscher flew from Geneva to

Paris in the evening for talks with French Foreign Minister Roland Dumas and was then going on to Washington to see Secretary of State Baker.

Rejected
The United States and West Germany yesterday rejected a Soviet suggestion on limiting the size of a united Germans army during international talks on German unification.

US Defence Secretary Dick Cheney and the West German Foreign Ministry said the twoplus-four unification talks are not the proper forum for discussing limiting German troop stren-

Also Tuesday, West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl's government turned down the demand by the opposition Social Democrats for alterations in the economic merger treaty with East Germany. Finance Minister Theodor

Waigel said fundamental changes in the merger treaty could result in German unity being gambled away. Summit

West Germany is looking towards next week's US-Soviet summit for help in keeping to Kohl's tight timetable for German unification. The uoity schedule, which

Kohl wants to see completed by early next year at the latest, was clouded after Washington failed towin coocessions from Moscow last week on stalled negotiations for cutting Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE). The issue of tank and troop

cuts. which Bonn says must precede unification, will now go to the bighest level - presidents George Bush and Mikhail Gor-

"Disarmament is the key to Germao unity," a Boon official said. "It is of the greatest importance that we have coocrete results this year." Finance Minister Theo

Waigel, expressing Boon's impatience in Parliament today. pleaded with opposition Social Democrats not to block a treaty on merging the East and West German economies on

■ President François Mitterrand will underscore his support for Nato and strongly back allowing a united Germany to join the alliance when he travels Friday to Moscow for a summit.

Nato scraps defence

BRUSSELS, May 23, (Reuter): Nato appealed to Moscow today to stop dragging its beels over a landmark treaty to cut Europe's major review of its strategy in the post-cold war era.
Alliagee defence miniaters

targets

agreed at the end of a two-day meeting in Brussels to scrap longstanding defence spending tar-

They also decided to lower the alert status and availability of some forces and cut the number of training exercises — as a result of the military demise of the Sovietled Warsaw Pact since Eastern Europe abandoned old-style communist rule.

Stalement

They said in a statement that the risk of a massive surprise attack on the West would be virtually climinated if a treaty to cut Conventional Forces in Europe

(CFE) is signed and implemented.
"We appeal to the Soviet Union to show a constructive attitude," Nato Secretary-General Manfred Woerner told a news conference, "There is a kind of footdragging ... we hope they (the Soviets) will be able to overcome whatever internal obstacles may be there."

US Defence Secretary Dick Chency said he hoped next week's summit between President George Bush and Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev could give the stalled CFE talks in Vienna a fur-

Agreement

He said he still thought an agreement was "entirely possi-ble" this year, although the Russians would have to take the initiative, British Defence Secretary Tom King said yesterday that an agreement may not be ed this year. widely expected. .

The CFE treaty would cut US and Soviet troop levels in Central Europe to 195,000 on each side and scrap thousands of tanks, artillery pieces and armonred vehicles, allowing both Nato and Warsaw Pact to cash in on the "peace dividend."

Moreover, Nato has said there will be no summit of the 35-nation Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe (CSCE) later

this year if no treaty is signed. The talks have stalled over problems in negotiating aircraft ents, Soviet fears about the military raight of a united Germany and the sudden military collapse of the Warsaw Pact.

Tenets

Woerner rejected Moscow's demands that limits on German armed forces should be discussed in the so-called "two-plus-four talks on German unification, which group the two Germanys and the four World War Two

Both Cheney and Woerner said a major review of Nato strategy would leave some basic tenets unchanged because of instability in the Soviet Union and parts of

Eastern Europe.
They would include keeping US and Canadian troops to Europe, as well as nuclear weapons, and the alliance doctrine of collective defence — that so attack on one of its 6 members would be treated as an attack on all.

The ministers agreed to drop a target of three per cent real annual growth in national defence spendng, in force since 1977. There would be no replacement target.



meeting with his West German counterpart Hans-Dietrich Genscher.

That is the first time I have ever heard the Soviet foreign minister say 'nyet' to something," joked Genscher, standing next to Shevardnadze in the grounds of the Soviet diplomatic mission in Geneva.

Shevardnadze also said Moscow wants to accelerate the Vienna talks rather than delay them as was reported within Nato and in

The reports said Moscow may be trying to bold up a Vienna

US bans chemical weapons WASHINGTON, May 23. (Reuter): US President George Bush signed

a law yesterday making it a crime for Americans to privately develop chemical or biological weapons or to help other countries acquire germ-The law brings the United States into compliance with the biological weapons convention, a 1972 international agreement signedby 110 countries that prohibits governments from possessing biological

It bars individuals from developing germ-warfare devices from bacteria, toxins or viruses but does not bar all research or development.

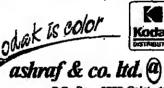




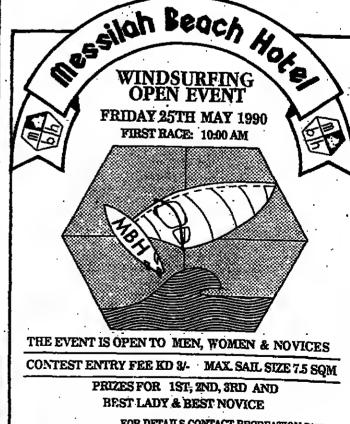








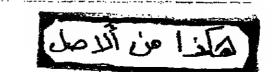
P.O. Box: 3555 Salat, 13036 Salat, Kuwait Tel. 5312960 - Fax. 5336372 - Tlx. 22310 ASHRAFS



SPONSORED BY:

FOR DETAILS CONTACT RECREATION DEPT. 5624111 EXT 751 OR 739 anitality is Our Business"

Messilah Beach Hotel MARINE SERVICES) MANAGED BY RUWAIT HOTELS



America welcomes Yemeni unification

WASHINGTON, May 23. (Agencies): The United States said yesterday that it welcomed the union of North and South Yemen because it could improve stability and security in the region and that it will review the status of the new state on the US list of terrorist nations.

"We welcome this declaration as a measure that could improve stability and security in the region." State Department spokeswoman Margaret Tutwiler

Pro-Western North Yemen and Socialist South Yemen merged yesterday to form a nation of 13 million people the size of France in the southwestern corner of the Arabian peninsula. North Yemeni leader Ali Abdullah Saleh was elected president by the Parliaments of

The United States last month re-established diplomatic rela-tions with South Yemen after a 30-year hreak.

But South Yemen remained on the US list of nations that sponsor terrorism.

"We"ve made it clear ... that no state will be removed from this list without taking concrete steps which end support to groups involved in terrorism." Tutwiler said. "We are studying the situa-tion, and the issue of terrorism. that issue would be part of the review process which will be going on.

Tutwiller said it had not been decided whether the US embassy would be in Aden or Sanaa.

South Yemen was the only Arab state which adopted a Marxist system of government, while North Yemen was considered a conservative state where tribes still enjoy a wide scale of influence in the country's

Soviet influence in South Yemen, one of the world's poorest countries, began to wane as pro-democracy changes in Eastern Europe, added to Moscow's own internal difficulties, made it clear that the Marxist state would either have to go it alone or unite with North

Earlier this year, East Berlin stopped paying the wages of some 200 East German military and technical advisers stationed in South Yemen. When Aden refused to foot the bill, the East Germans and their families left the country. Sanaa-based Western diplomats said Cuban advisers in Aden have also left, leavingjust a handful of Soviets.

Although both Yemens had declared their intention to unify as early as 20 years ago, the changes in Easlern Europe, and a political decision by the Soviet Union to stop aiding Aden, pushed unity forward, the diplomats said. The Yemens developed separately since gaining independence from the Oitoman Empire.

Afghan rebels plan kev council polls

PESHAWAR, May 23, | Reuter): The Pakistan-based Afghan rebel government said vesterday it would begin elections next month for a traditional grand council to choose a new government ready to take power in Kabul.

The elections to the 2,500member council or Loya Jirga will take two months, the rebel government's top election official. Sayed Ahmad Gailani. told a news conference.

The vote will be held in rebelcontrolled areas of Afghanistan and Afghan refugee camps in Pakistan and Iran. Gailani saio all six rebel par-

ties in the Afghan interim gover-nment would take part.

Previous election plans were held up by differences among the rebel parties fighting the Sovietbacked government in Kabul. One party, Hezb-i-Islami of radical leader Gulbuddin Hekmatyar, left the interim government last year.

A coalition backed by Hekmatyar held its own rival elections for a provincial council last February in the eastern Afghan

political analysts.

RABUL, May 23, (Reutert: Afghan)

President Najibullah is trying to put a new

face on his government, but Moscow and

Washington will have to put his nation on

the road to peace, say diplomats and

Yemenis joyously celebrate unity of nations

ADEN, May 23, (Reuter): Chanting "unity is power." thousands of Yemenis thronged the streets of Aden to celebrate an end to 300 years of

Squadrons of Soviet-built MiG-23 fighters criss-crossed the blue skies of the port city on the southern tip of the Red Sea as nearly 11,000 people from North and South Yemen joined hands in celebrations marking the creation of

the Yemeni Republic.
President Ali Abdullah Saleh with
his deputy Ali Salem Al Beidh at his
side, waved to thecrowds who filled the stadium as military units filed past.

Saleh, former president of North Yemen, travelled to Aden on Monday to announce formally the merger with the previously Marxist south to create the most populous country in the

Men and women, many wearing the traditional dresses of different regions of the country, danced to the beat of drums and sound of flutes.

Hundreds of others marched in the streets of the port cityebanting "Allahu Akbar" and "Unity is Power," as women watching from rooftops uluiated to express their joy.

The three-hour celebrations, which

ckers, were televised live from Aden, proclaimed the economic capital of the unified country of 13 million people.

In Sanaa, the old capital of North Yemen and now capital of the united country, thousands of clapping and cheering people crowded the national sports studium for traditional music, dagger-dancing and speeches support-

ing the merger. Fireworks lit the sky over buildings

decorated with streamers of coloured lights for the occasion while banners with slogans declaring "Yemeni unity is an immortal victory for democracy. development and freedom" hung from

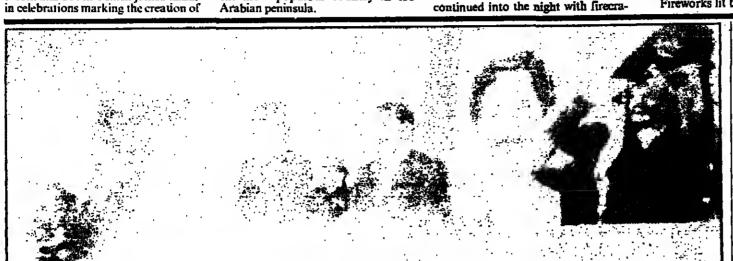
street corners. People on the streets praised the merger but large numbers of soldiers patrolled the street on loot and in cars

watching for any trouble. Political sources said dozens of

Muslim fundamentalists trying to disrupt a pro-merger rally on Monday were arrested.

But the roars of the crowd at the stadium rally appeared to dominate the festive mood of the city.

The unity was the hope of everyone



Yemeni union announced

Yemeni President Ali Abdullah Saleh (2nd from left) announces the union of North and South Yemen May 22 as Palestinian Liberation

Organisation chairman Yassar Arafat (right) and Vice President Ali Salim Al Beid (3rd from left) looks on. (Reuter wirephoto)

Fear cheating in'Algerian poll

Islamists threaten boycott

ALGIERS, May 23. (Reuter): Algeria's powerful Muslim fundamentalists fear cheating in the first multi-party elections, since independence and threaten to boycott the poll if the government does not ensure it is fairly held.

Abbasi Madani, spokesman of the Islamic Salva-tion Front (FIS), said yesterday the administration was showing increasing bias toward the ruling National Liberation Front (FLN) in the run-up to the June 12 election.

"The regime has begun to get involved in partisan activities, especially the administration. This brings out a suspicion of likely cheating in the elections. Madani told Reuters in an interview.

"We may boycott the elections if it appears we are

8 killed in WW II mines: Eight workers involved in the dismantling of World War II mines ineastern Libya have been killed by an explosion, the official Lihyan news agency Jana reported Wednes-

day.

Jana said the victims were a West German

explosives expert, two Libyans, three Mauritanians

a Ghanian and a Thai who were working for a West German company. The dispatch, monitored in

Rome, said the explosion occurred Monday in an

area 95 kilemetre (60 miles) southwest of Tobruk, a

Northeastern Libya, a former Italian colony, was the scene of some fierce World War It fighting involv-

ing German, British and Australian forces, and

reports of discoveries of undefonated mines are reported occasionally by Libya. (AP)

Claims talks end: Iran and the United States

on Wednesday ended three days of talks on an \$11-billion claim by Tehran over US military contracts broken after the 1979 tranian revolution, a US

Neither US nor framar officials would indicate if

there had been progress in the talks. But they said a fresh round of negotiations between US State Depar-tment legal adviser Abraham Sofaer and his Iranian

counterpart Goudarz Eflekhar-Jaromi would be held in a few weeks. (Reuter)

Residents urged to evacuate: Southern refels amounced Tuesday a five-day bombardment of a major government-controlled town on the white

Nile river and urged residents to evacuate.

The Sudan People's Liberation Army said in a

elandestine broadcast that the hombardment of army barracks began May 18 in Malakal, 640 kilometres 1394 milest south of Sudan's capital,

"Civilians living in town and near army harracks must evacuate Malakal to avoid being caught in the crossive. We are serious." the broadcast said.

It was monitored in Kenya's capital, Nairobi, but there was no independent confirmation. (AP)

PLO granted observer status: The Socialist International, one of the world's oldest and

largest political associations, on Tuesday granted observer status to the Paiestine Liberation Organisa-

tion. Egypt's national news agency Mena reported.

The agency said the decision was reached at the first day of a Constituting of socialist leaders and that it was a post on by delegates from Israel's United Workers Party or Mapam. (Reuter)

Flag, anthem contest: The Arab Maghreb

Union launched a contest on Wednesday to design a

flag and compose an anthem for the group linking

Algeria, Libya, Mauritania, Morocco and Tenisia,

according to a statement issued by the group's presidency currently held by Tunisia.

summit in the south Moroccan city of Marrakesh, is

designed as an economic community. (Reuter)

Contestants have until June 10 to submit ideas,

The union, ereated in February last year at a

former university rector, heads the

National Salvation Society, a Kabul-

based neutral group trying to help stop the

Asghar last week turned down an invita-tion to join the new cabinet announced on

diplomat said.

Khartoum.

unable to maintain their security," he said President Chadb Benjedid vowed on Monday, the first day of the official campaign, that next month's elections for municipal and provincial councils would be free and fair.

Madani accused the state-run media of bias toward the FLN and said many young people — a key pillar of support for the fundamentalists — were having trouble getting ballot papers.

"What we do in the election campaign finds no place in the newspapers, radio or TV." Madani said.

He said the state had provided free transport for tens of thousands of FLN supporters who marched on the capital last Thursday but denied similar facilities for a FIS march last month.

Hotel bombarded

3 killed in Kabu

KABUL, May 23, (UPI): Rockets fired by US-backed rebels slammed into Kabul for the third

straight day today, killing at least three people at

the city's main hotel and wounding eight, officials

Officials have said the rebels have stepped up

attacks on the capital since last week to coincide with preparations for a traditional grand council, known as a Loya Jirgah, which is expected to

An official spokesman said 26 rockets had hit the city up until 1 pm today. He said three people were killed and eight wounded.

Staff at the Increontinental Hotel said the front

office manager, a driver and a security guard were killed by a rocket which exploded about 50 yards

They said the three had walked out of the

building to examine damage from three other

shells which had hit the hotel grounds moments

The blasts smashed windows in the building on a hillside overlooking the city but caused no other

Only two guests were registered at the hotel, but

neither was hurt. Rocket attack last December caused major

damage to the hotel, but no casualties.

Hunger strikers greeted

isiaeli Jewish peace activist Abie Nathan (left) greets 1/lay 22 Palestiman activist Faisal Husseini (right) who is on a hunger strike at the Red Cross headquat-

ters in occupied east Jerusalem. At centre is Arab

Press Association head Radwan Aby Ayyash, also on a hunger strike. (Reuter wirephoto)

Without people like Asghar, efforts by

Najibuliah, former head of the feared

Khad security police, is seen as having only

Najibuliah to project himself as a peacemaker will lack credibility.

diplomats say.

(m) from the main entrance.

approve major changes in the constitution.

and witnesses said.

Gulf

Carolina, May 23, (AP): The Fort Bragg to take the wraps off a secret, barge-based helicopter unit that has been opprating in the Gulf for 21/2 years.

soon become part of the 82nd air-borne division, said Lt. Col. Ed Hughes, the unit's commander.

Action

Chief warrant officer Gregory Hunter Odum was responsible for creating or finding much of the sophisticated equipment used by the unit in its secret missions,

Odum said most of the equip-ment was modified from what is normally used by the military, although some was bought com-mercially. The commercial equipment included an underwater breathing bottle and caving ind-ders, which are light abaninium roll-up wire ladders that can be suspended below a helicopter and used for picking up downed crews.

"The unit uses beavily modified OH-58D helicopters — the most sophisticated and advanced helicopter in the army today,"

helicopters do not have comparable night-lighting equipment.

Armed

In addition to rockets, the armed OH-58D can carry pods on pylons on each side of the helicopter that are armed with Helifire air-to-surface missiles, Stinger anti-aircraft missiles or .50calibre machine-guns, Odum said.

The two-man flight crews fly most exclusively at night with night-vision equipment and mos-Afghans look to US-Soviet summit for peace

US used secret chopper

The unit, task force 118, will

Twenty-five members were honoured Monday for their roles in creating the unit, developing its equipment and for action in the Gulf against Iranian gumboats.

Hughes said.

Bought

Originally designed as a light, unarmed scout helicopter, the OH-58 was upgraded in the mid-1980s with improved night observation equipment that gives the helicopter a distinctive ball on top of the rotor.

The armed version of the helicopter was developed in less than four months when the navy asked for help escorting tankers in the Gulf. The navy's shipboard

test of democracy

Rocky transition lies ahead

SANAA, May 23, (Reuter): A rocky transition lies abead for the Yemeni Republic, a newly-unified state of

northern capital which became the capital of the united country yesterday.

But it will not be an easy marriage. Neither traditionalist North nor socialist South bas experience of the

Barbara Robinson wife of American missionary Bill Robinson. (Reuter

wirephoto) Rumours kill in S. Lebanon

Hotbed of tensions

MARJAYOUN, Lebanon, May 23, (Reuter): In the rolling green hills of southern Lebanon, a hotbed of murderons tensions and fears, even rumours can be deadly.

Missionary Bill Robinson left a middle-class American home to work for Lebanon's orphaned and handicapped and paid for his dream

His widow Barbara, whose husband was killed on March 27, told Reuters that a malicious he prompted commandos to shoot him.

She said the lie, which security officials and independent sources agree was just that, claimed he was planning a Jewisb settlement in the so-called security zone north of Israel's border.

Such scares have been fairly common in recent years in an area where commandos, the Israeli Army, the Israeli-backed South Lebanon Army (SLA) militia and UN peacekeepers bave been competing for influence since 1978.

Barbara said her husband "felt before his death something bad would happen but he didn't think of running away. He only wanted the plight of handicapped and orphaned children known to the world."

Lebanese friends say the Robinsons were innocents in a guilty land. The people of the southern town of Hasbaya insisted Robinson be buried there in appreciation of his work. Barbara, cradling a two-year-old orphan, said she would stay on for

the same reason they came in the first place.

"The whole idea of our coming here seven years ago was the question, does God answer a prayer?" said Barbara, 45, surrounded by her four teenagers and 19 handicapped or orphaned Lebanese children.

"I still believe God does. He wants these children helped. I couldn't consider leaving. All I have to do is to look at the children and I know we Shot

Three gunmen broke into the couple's former children's home at a renovated school in the nearby village of Rashaya Al Fonkhar. They shot Bill in a bathroom while Barbara and the children were ordered to sing hymns around the piano in the sitting room.
We waited for about half an hour until we felt sure we were alone.

and then prepared to put the children to bed. It was then we found Bill shot — three bullets, one in the neck and two in the back," Barbara said. She said the gunmen stole \$3,000 and two small sapphires donated to their private charity instead of cash.

The Lebanese National Resistance Front (NRF), a leftist alliance opposed to Israel's military presence in the south, said it had killed 59-Barbara said the NRF had swallowed rumours circulating locally

saying we were spies, we wanted to build a Jewish settlement or steal

"What really happened is that when Bill was killed, we were forming a foundation to apply to the Beirut government to use land for an orphanage, and a care facility for young adults and the handicapped and a borne for the elderly," Barbara said. "It was an idea, a hope and a dream. We never even submitted the

application but some people realised the project would cost a lot of money and tried to cash in on it. "The problems accelerated and accelerated until they elimaxed with his death," she said. "The population got swept with it all and the fact

we were Americans made us synonymous with Israel "
"We aren't even Jewish. We came to Lebanon to take care of Lebanese."

Nor, said Barbara, were they Christian fundamentalists committed Christians who felt that playing a daily round of golf and owning a small company in Wenona, Illinois, was not enough.

"We decided to show our children what it meant to serve God," she said. "We felt impressed to come to Lebanon from Wenona to help a few children and it just increased because needs here are so great."

and it is making all the people happy because it is the reunification of father and son, brother and brother," said Saleh Hander Said.

United Yemen faces

12 million people at the southern corner of the Arabian peninsula.

An overwhelming majority in North and South are determined to make the long-cherished dream of unity work. Many foreign observers believe progress towards a strong representative democracy is likely.

"I don't think the Yemenis will permit themselves to be pushed around," said a diplomat in Sanaa, the

President Ali Abdullah Saleh proclaimed the merger in Aden, the South Yemen capital which will be the

main commercial centre. The proclamation, and the choice of the North Yemeni leader as the head of the united state, were endorsed by parliaments of both countries and by roars of approval from an Aden crowd that included many northerners.

Yemenis celebrated by dancing far into the night.

Saleh and southern leader Haider Ábu Bakr Al Attas, who is due to become prime minister, agreed in advance on a 30-month pause before elections are held. "The transition period will see quitea lot of difficulty but there is

on both sides to make it work," a senior Western diplomat told Most people are aware of the dangers to the stability of the

a very considerable commitment

country as a whole from competing political systems," he said. Political sources said the popularity of Saleh - wbo stabilised North Yemen after a bitter monarchist republican

civil war and a series of bloody coups - will help support the transitional government. He was promoted from colonel to lieutenant-general yes-

terday, making him the top military officer in the new state. But while the governmentcontrolled northern newspaper Al-Thawra said that "no one had voted against the merger," 23 members of North Yemen's 159man parliament did not cast votes to ratify the new constitu-

The reluctant ones are Muslim fundamentalists wary of union with the secular South, even though Islam will be the new state's religion and the Muslim sharia code will be the basis of its

Fundamentalists tried to disrupt a pro-unity rally in Sanaa on Monday. Political sources say

dozens of people were arrested.
While the party system of the new state has not yet taken shape Yemenis already speak of "the Muslim brothers" - a fundamentalist movement strong in Egypt and several other Arab states - as the best organised opposition in the country.

Large turn out in Syrian polls

DAMASCUS. May (Reuter): Polling stations closed in Syria today after a large turn out in lively general elections with 9,000 candidates competing for 250 parliament seats. Officials said counting of votes

began immediately after the ballots closed at 2 pm (1100 GMT). Voting started yesterday. Interior Minister Mohammed Harba is expected to announce the final results at a news conference on Friday.

Election officials said most of the six and a half million eligible voters went to the polls after the most vigorous campaign in over 20 years of Syrian President Hafez Al Assad's rule.

Assad issued a decree in April increasing the number of seats in parliament from 195 to 250 and giving independents at least one third of the seats for the first time

in two decades. Independents are guaranteed 84 seats and could also win others contested by the National Progressive Front (NPF) led by the ruling Baath Party and grouping five other parties.

The NPF has named only 166 candidates.

Independents were allocated only 32 seats in the last election in

and the second of the second o الد الرفيطة فيستان موادي المستويد المستويد والموادية الموادية الموادية والمستويد والمستويد والمستويد المستويد والمستويد

a small political base, and if there were Moscow has underwritten Najibuliab's "At this stage, no one is willing to side elections it is unlikely be would win, the government in the almost 12 years of civil war against mujabedeen rebels, who get with Najibullah. They don't want to be branded (as being part of his regime), "said diplomats say.

The president has also been pushing much of their support from Washington. abead with significant constitutional "They key to a solution to the Afghan one diplomat. changes, erasing much of the heritage of problem is in the hands of the Soviet Union The government brought many Westhe 1978 Marxist revolution in his bid for and the United States." Mobammad tern-educated technocrats into the new Asghar told Reuters. cabinet, but the ruling party clung to most national reconciliation. Time changes must be approved by a major portfolios such as defence. Asghar, a 75-year-old, widely respected

grand assembly of tribal leaders, the Loya Jirgah, due to meet later this week.

A decision-making body used by Afghans for centuries, the assembly will have little impact because nearly balf the population will not be represented there,

Najibullah was written off as a certain loser when Soviet troops withdrew over a year ago, but he has clung on and grown in

About five million Afghans are refugees and another two million live in rebel-held areas or away from their homes.

(Continued from Page 1)

Aviv on Sunday. Authorities said the gunman was insanc.

The decision to hold the debate in Geneva rather than UN headquarters in New York has prompted speculation that a deal had been struck, with Arah diplomats agreeing not to press for a US visa for Arafat and Washing-

ton prepared to consider action.
Safich had called the press conference to announce that he was on an indefinite hunger strike. He was in effect joining about 50 Palestinians is East Jerusalem who have stopped cating since Sunday to demand international intervention to protect Pales-

The United States is ready to consider supporting the dispatch of United Nations observers to the Israeli-occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip, Secretary of State James Baker

said today.

Baker told a White House news conference: "We would be prepared to discuss the question of a UN observer team if that indeed comes up at the UN Security Council session.

The Security Council is supposed to meet in special session on Friday in Geneva. It is inoving from New York because Arafai wanted to address the council and has been blocked by the United States in the past from obtain-

The meeting comes after a tornado of violence in Israel and the occupied territories following the murder Sunday of seven Palestinian labourers by an Israeli. At least 13 people died and 800 were wuunded in subsequent cla-

US President George Bush told Egyptian leader Hosni Mubarak today that the United States was taking steps to open its doors to Soviet Jewish immigrants, an Egyptian presidential spokesman said.

Terral P

din e

12

110d =

in of F

No Tell

BE TEN

Some is

To bear

OFFI CONTRACTOR

الخاج

THE STATE OF

CONTRACT.

Statistics for a larger formal char-falles conse-

A Solbar

"Bush conveyed during his (telephone) conversation ... the message that the United States was making arrangements to open its doors to Soviet Jews," Mohammed Abdel Moneim, head of information at the Egyptian presidency, told Reuters.

Jersualem to protest against the mur-der of seven Palestinians on Sunday by Saker denied that President George Bush had told Egyptian President Hosni Muharak the United States a lone Israeli gunman. Authorities said the man was insane. would accept more Soviet Jewish immigrants than planned this year. Witnesses said police waded into the crowd, which included three Israeli Arah parliamentarians and Muslim and Christian clergy and "It's my understanding that the President did not offer to take in more

oviet Jews," Baker said,
Baker said the United States already planned to take 70,000 Soviet immigrants this year compared to 50,000 in 1989 and about 14,000 in

Arab anger is running high over a massive influx of Soviet Jews to Israel, while the United States - often their first choice - has imposed a strict

quota on the immigrants.

In Washington, the White House confirmed that Bush had spoken to Mubarak but would give no details.

The United States has said that this year it will accept 70,000 Soviet citizens, a large majority of them Jews.

Last year it admitted fewer than half of that number, Israeli Labour leader Shimon Peres today soggested that Israelshould set-tle Soviet Jews in the country's Negev Desert in an apparent hid to allay, Arab lears over the immigration issue.

"I think to overcome a desert is less expensive than to overcome hostility. It will be by far more economic to settle (immigrants) in the middle of the Negev Desert," Peres told Cairobased foreign corresponents.

He was elaborating on remarks he made yesterday during a speech to a conference of the Socialist Inter-

Commenting on Mubarak's warning uf the threat of a new Middle East

war, Peres said:
"I can understand the statement. But my view is a little hit different. What I expect is not a confrontation

are likely to interpret the drop-

ping of Casahlanca's reference to

Resolution 242 as a step back-

The resolution guarantees the right of all states in the region to

live within secure borders. It has

been at the centre of Middle East

peace moves ever since it was

with Washington and the West

over its military industrialisation

programme, led a campaign not to bow to US advice.

of the states present ..., the Iraqis

want to close the door on the

Americans in the Middle East,"

Iraq, riding high on a wave of

'We didn't come here to

support for its right to acquire

military technology, was backed even by Arab states traditionally

defend America ... how can we

fail to back the country which

defends the whole region (the

Gulf)," said one foreign minister.

upset Iraq by accusing it of irre-

sponsible statements and asking

Arah states to try to tame its

has an important role to play and

that it can be a significant force

for good - or bad," it said.

'The US recognises that Iraq

The minister failed to com-

actions and rhetoric.

The US document particularly

seen as Washington's allies.

one pro-Western delegate said,

Delegates said Iraq, at odds

There was pressure from one

wards in the Arab position...

hut a dialogue.

(Continued from Page 1)

Abont 50 armed Jewish nation

quelling similar protests.

Shamir said yesterday that the Jew-

ish state had a sacred right to

Jerusalem and would never relinquish

He was speaking to a eroud of several thousand gathered in east Jerusalem at the Wailing Wall, Judaism's holiest shrine, as Arab-

Israeli violence spread to the disputed

Earlier, police tear-gassed 200 Palestinian demonstrators taking a

petition to the US consulate in east

dragged screaming women away to

In the Old City, a petrol bomb was thrown into a bome in the Jewish quarter of Jerusalem's Old City caus-

ing damage but no injuries, police

against our sacred right to this city and

this place," Shamir said to rousing

everyone in the world - no force in world can separate the people of

Israel from the capital of Israel.

Most of Lebanon was paralysed today by a general strike called by

leftist parties to protest at the killings.

Women carrying Palestinian flags wailed. Young, girls in traditional Palestinian robes beat drivins and blew

The Israeli parliament finance, committee said yesterday they approved a 41-million-shekel supplement (\$20.5 million) to develop

Jewish settlements in the occupied territories at the request of Shamir.

instigating widespread violence against Palestinians and demanded

swift international action to protect

residents of the occupied territories.

The PLO will never consider arm-

ing Arabs in the West Bank and Gaza

Strip because it would give Israel an excuse to use lethal weapons against them, a Palestinian official said in remarks published in Kuwait today.

The Soviet Union accused Israel of

bagpapes

"We know that many are plotting

We will tell all of them and

waiting vans.

their beads of state to send to US previous summits are binding and permanent. We are modifyand Soviet Presidents George Bush and Mikhail Gorbachev ing our position not changing it." ahead of the superpower summit which starts in Washington on The latest draft reaffirms the Casablanca summit's decisions May 30. but the United States and Israel

Iraq, which boasts of the power of missiles and chemical weapons but denies building nuclear arms, asked Egypt to leave its proposal for a Middle East free of nuclear, chemical and biological weapons for the summit to discuss, delegates said.

Earlier, conference sources said an argument had developed over the letter and a series of draft resolutions dealing with the Middle East situation.

Saudi Arabia and Egypt argued in favour of resolutions in line with the US State Department memorandum, which sug-gested direct negotiations with Israel, backed the right of Soviet Jews to emigrate to Israel and accused Iraq of violating international agreements on chemical and biological weapons.

The sources, speaking on condition of anonymity, said Iraq and the Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO) viewed the memorandum as a challenge to previous summit resolutions. especially because it ignored any formal PLO role.

Egypt and Saudi Arabia also wanted criticism of US policy in the draft letter to the superpowers toned down.

Iraqi President Saddam Hussein stepped in to help bridge the gap. He met for more than two hours with Saudi Foreign Minister Prince Saud Al Faisal and his Iraqi counterpart, Tareq Aziz.

further details.



A Palestinian woman carries an automatic rille in one hand and the Palestinian flag in the other and shouts slogens condemning Israel during a demonstration in Muslim West Beirut. (Reuter wirephoto)



An Israeli zealol is physically thrown out of the Temple Mount by an Israeli policeman. (Reuter wirephoto)



An armed israeli soldier stands aside as hundreds of young right-wing Israelis waving Ilags and singing songs pour through the Jatta gate into the old city in celebrations marking Jerusalem Day

bloodshed. An appeal by the Jurdamian Parliament after a late night session yesterday said continued disturbances "will only benefit the enemy."

In the northern city of Irbid, Arafat Al Salai, a 14-year-old Palestinian shot dead by police yesterday was buried quietly in a cemetery overlooking the town's

refugee camp. His father, Mahmoud Al Salal, said police shot his son in the heart during clashes in the area and the youth died instantly.

Only a small group uf close relatives and family friends attended the funeral. They wept as the youth was lowered into the ground near the

grave of his grandfather and namesake.

On Tuesday, an unidentified resident of Hitteen camp was accidentally killed by a guashot

The police official, who can not from a fellow protester. And hospbe named under police regula-

ital official in Amman and relatives reported a third death, but the Interior Ministry denied "Official reports indicated that

only two people died and 25 were injured, including three policemen, during two days of riots in Palestinian refugee camps," interior Minister Salem Masadeh said in an interview, counting the Irbid and Hitteen deaths.

Political activists reported there were hundreds of arrests, but none were reported by the official media and a senior police official denied widescale detentions.

He said "some violent demor strators, who broke into banks and shops and attacked police cars and stations, were detained briefly yesterday until police enforced order in camps."

tions, said all detainees were released after demonstrations

(Continued from Page 1)

vere dispersed. The protests were the most violent in Jordan since riots over economic conditions a year ago. Security officials in Irbid said in

telephone interviews: "The situation is calm and we have withdrawn all forces from the city. Everything is now back to nor-

One security official, who spoke oa condition of anonymity, said all shops, businesses and schools upened "but black flags were flown on every corner in the strects of the (Palestinian) camp." He said residents announced a week of mourning, but abided by

ing.

calls from Jordan's Parliament

and from the PLO to end the riot-

World News Roundup

Europe

sics. [AP]

Le Pen to pay one franc: French extreme rightist leader Jean-Marie Le Pen was ordered to pay a symbolic une franc (20 cents) in damages on Wednesday for having described Nazi gas chambers as a "detail" in the bistory of World War Two.

A civil court in the Paris suburh of Nanterre ruled that the fiery leader of the National Front Party had committed a fault... for which be cannot say that he was only making use of his freedom of speech."

Le Pen made the statement, which nutraged France's influential Jewish community, in a radio interview in September 1987. (Reuter)

Bored with politics: The Soviet people are fed up with politics on television, a Soviet broadcast official said on Tuesday, promising more Western programmes, culture and popular music in the

Plans are to transmit US and European programmes by satellite by the end of the decade, raise the number of national channels from two to five and increase international co-operation to improve scope and quality of programmes, said Mikhail Nenachev. president of the state committee for broadcasting.
On an experimental basis, he said, the Soviets will start developing satellite reception equipment this

Soviet-Vatican relations: The Soviet ambassador to the Holy See arrived on Wednesday on a mission to Rome and expressed optimism about

year for 1,000 public institutions, hotels and embas-

solving problems between Moscow and the Vatican. In March, Moscow and the seat of the Roman Catholic church established diplomatic ties for the first time since the 1917 Bolshevik Revolution brought the officially atheistic Soviet state to power. The ries fall short of full diplomatic relations, but both sides agreed to exchange representatives. Yuri Karlov, a Soviet diplomat whose former

assignments include Rome, was appointed extraordinary ambassador of Moscow. The Pope's diplomatic envoy to Moscow, Archbi-

shop Francesco Colasuonno, was in the Soviet Union this month to discuss Vatiean-Soviet rohlems. Colasuonno visited the Ukraine, where Ukrainian Catholics are demanding legal status,

Pope was bugged: Workmen honeycombed the Jasna Gora Monastery at Czestochowa with eavesdropping devices just before Pope John Paul Il's 1979 pilgrimage there, Solidarity's Gazeta Wyborcza newspaper reported on Tuesday.
The devices at the shine in southern Poland, which shelters the revered Black Madonna Icon, were ins-

talled during an expansion of the monastery's electrical system in preparation for the Polish-born Pope's visit, the paper said. The report is the latest in a series of revelations

about eavesdropping in Poland carried out by the now-dissolved security service, which among other things had an entire department devoted to monitoring Poland's powerful Roman Catholic church.
The Solidarity-led government of prime minister
Tadeusz Mazowiecki, which took power in September, earlier revealed that botels, foreign journalists and Solidarity citizens committee officers were bug-

Call to quit: East German Interior Minister Peter-Michael Diestel, facing demands from his own party that he resign, said on Tuesday his controver-sial handling of former security police agents had the

government's backing.

Abandoned by almost all his political friends, Diestel spent two bours with Prime Minister Lothar de Maiziere defending bis decision to employ thousands of ex-members of the despised Stasi police

force and consult its former bosses. "We bave an agreed line on this issue and I have the mandate to continue it," Diestel, who is also deputy prime minister, said in a television interview after the meeting. (Renter)

Ex-party boss found dead: A former Polithuro member and ex-communist Party hoss of Prague, Antonin Kapek, was found hanged on Tues-

day at his daughter's country cottage and had apparently committed suicide, the state news agency CTK said. Kapck, 68, previously tried to commit suicide last

January when be was hospitalised after being found shot in the bead near an isolated country house in Kapek supported the Soviet-led invasion of Czechoslovakia that crushed the "Prague Spring" reforms in 1968 and now has officially been declared

a mistake by the Warsaw Pact nations who took part. CTK said Kapek was found hanged in his daught-er's cottage in west Bohemia, and nothing was found to indicate involvement by any other person, it said.

Nato abandons base plan: Nato effectively abandoned plans for a \$500 million tactical fighter training centre on Tuesday after Turkey and Canada

said they were not prepared to have it on their The project is the latest in a series to be dropped

because of the revolutionary changes in Eastern Europe and the subsequent military demise of the

Nato defence ministers meeting in Brussels had been due to decide whether to base the training centre at Konya in Turkey or Goose Bay in Canada.

The base, which had been under discussion for five years, would have trained pilots from 11 Nato nations in low-flying attacks. (Reuter)

Vassiliou to visit Lisbon: Cypriot President Georges Vassiliou will leave for a three-day visit to Portugal on Sunday, the official Cyprus news agency

said on Wednesday.
It said Vassiliou would hold talks on UN efforts to revive stalled talks between leaders of divided Cyprus and on the island's relations with the European

Economie Community.

Cyprus has decided to apply for membership in the EEC but has not yet done so. It has been an associate member since 1972. The two signed a customs union agreement in 1987. [Reuter)

Talks on Warsaw Pact: Prime Minister designate Jozsef Antall said on Tuesday Hungary's first post-communist government would launch talks on the country's membership of the Warsaw Paci and

seek entry to the European Economic Community.

Presenting a programme of national renewal,

Antall also told parliament Hungary had achieved a
bloodless revolution and that his incoming conservative coalitioo government would replace a "system of oppression by a system of freedom."
"The hour of great changes has come," be said in a
two-hour speech to the 386 parliamentary deputies

elected on March 25 and April 8 in Hungary's first free national poll since 1945. (Reuser)

Abuse of power: Former Prague Communist Party boss Miroslav Stepan was charged with abuse of power of a public official on Tuesday, the first communist to be put on trial after last year's peaceful revolution, the official CTK news agency reported.

The charges sum up Stepan's activity as Communist Party chairman in suppressing increasing public dissent in 1988-89. If convicted, he could face up to ten years in prison under Czechoslovak law.

Stepan allegedly abused the power of public official on Oct 28, 1988, when, as a member of the Prague Security Council, he instructed police chief Bohumil Carda to use water cannon and tear-gas against demonstrators. (AP)



Mock funeral

A character sketch of East German Prime Minister Lolhat de Maiziere (right) and West Getman Chancellor Helmut Kohl shaking hands prior to the performance of a mock funeral for the state of East Germany by a group ealling itself 'The Bureau of Unusual Acting' in front of The chancellory building in Bonn. (Reuter wirephoto)

Africa

Call for dismissal: Nigerian Christians are calling for the dismissal of two key Muslim ministers they accuse of trying to impose Islam on the secular,

Oil Minister Jihril Aminu and Foreign Minister Rilwanu Lukman should go in the interests of peace and instability," Arehbishop Anthony Okogie, president of Christian Association of Nigeria, was quoted as saying in the Nigerian Tribune newspaper

on Wednesday: Religious tension has risen sharply in Africa's most populous nation since a failed coup artempt against

military President Ihrahim Babangida on April 22, The rebel junior officers, 10 of whom went on trial on treason charges on Monday, claimed they were defending the largely Christian central and southern regions against domination by the mainly Muslim north. (Reuter)

President quits party: Cape Verdian President Aristides Pereira said on Tuesday he would quit the West African nation's only political party in preparation for the country's transition to multiparty democracy, the Portuguese news agency Lusa

Pereira, currently general secretary of the African Party for the independence of Cape Yerde (PAICV), said he would leave the party he helped found 35 years ago, at a party congress scheduled for July, Lusa reported. (AP)

America

US on 'wrong track': For the first time in nearly a year, a clear majority of Americans believe the country is headed in the wrong direction, and a the country is headed in the wrong direction, and a growing number express concern about the way President Bush is handling the nation's softening economy, according to a poll by the Washington Post and the ABC television network.

The survey also found the public continues to endorse Bush's management of US foreign policy as

be prepares for his May 30-June 3 summit in Washington with Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev. (UPt)

US-Soviet joint weekly: Hearst Corp. one of the world's largest media groups, and the Soviet daily levestia said vesterday they have agreed to jointly explore publishing the first-ever uncensored weekly Soviet-American newspaper.
"Glasnost has opened tremendous opportunities

and new opportunities demand new journalism,
"Vladimir Nadeine, a Washington, DC correspondent for Lzvestia, said in a statement announcing the venture.
"Today there is no widespread, direct access to the

Russian people through any independent Western publication. That is our audience," said John Walluch, foreign editor of Hearst newspapers. (Reuter)

Gorbachevs offered chance to shop: An up-scale apartment store has offered to close its doors to the public so that Soviet President Mikhail Gorhachev and his wife Raisa can shop in private

during their visit to San Francisco.

"We have made the offer," said Brent McDaneld, a vice-president at 1 Magnin and Co. a San Francisco-based chain known for its fine women's apparel. "But we have yet to hear what Mrs Gorbachev's schedule is or what she might like to see." | Reuter|

Drug-smuggling investigation: A US coast guard officer assigned to a ship near President George Bush's summer retreat is among 10 eutrent or former servicemen targeted in a drug-smuggling

investigatinn, coast guard officials said.

Commandant Paul Yost told a news conference yesterday that one of the 10 servicemen was relieved of duties Friday when Yost learned that a 2-year-old

Justice Department investigation was still active.

Asia

3 killed in Thai gunbattle: An accused drug traffieker trying to escape from police custody from a provincial court in southern Thailand was killed Tuesday in a gunfight that left two other people dead and 10 wounded, police said.

The suspect, Suphon Phetchara, and his younger brother, who attempted to free him, were killed in the battle along with a police warrant officer, said a police spokesman in Songkhla, 480 miles (772 km) south of Bangkok.

The hrother, Sunthorn, 20, pulled a gun to free the suspect from a police officer transferring him from the court, according to police and government telev-

The pair escaped in a piekup truek while firing a

stream of bullets, but they got less than 500 yards (m) before crashing into a car, police said.

Equipped with five assault rilles, a grenade laun-cher, two pistols and a number of hand grenades, they opened fire from behind their truck at the police and naval personnel who surrounded them. A gunbattle raged for more than balf an hour, in addition to the three killed, 10 people were wounded, police said.

plete the text of a message for London police arrest five suspected of plotting to kill Rushdie tions after receiving reports that Iranian However, independent radio news said

LONDON, May 23, (UPI): British police kept in custody today a group of people and reports said the detainess were five Muslims arrested for plotting to kill the author, Salman Rushdie.

anthor, Salman Rushdie.

Rushdie, 42 has Kushdie, 42, has been in hiding since her late. Feh 14, 1989, when the late Iranian leader harman Ayatollah Khomeini sentengan death for writing the Satanic Verses, a movel many Muslims regard as blasphemous.

Scotland Yard said officers yesterday arrested an unspecified number of people under the prevention of terrorism act. under which they may be held for 48 hours

to judge whether a case is established. A number of people have been detained at a central London police station

in connection with possible terrorist offen-

ses," an official said, without giving any

ting to kill Rushdie, who maintains that he did not commit sacrilege by writing the hook with its fictional portrayal of Islamic personalities. The Daily Telegraph said detectives

assassins had entered Britain. five Muslims had been arrested for plot-The five, all Arabs, were held after raids in London and the northeastern resort of Scarborough involving more than 30

officers, the Daily Mail said. from the special branch staged raids in London and Scarborough to net the five men of unspecified nationality, and that aggravate Muslim feelings. Scotland Yard had slepped up its opera-

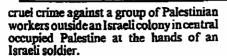
Separately, the Independent newspaper said plans to publish two Rushdie short stories in a new limited edition had been abandoned because of fears it would

Crime against Palestinians condemned Bahrain opens its

Arab ministers pledge support

BAGHDAD, May 23, (Kuna): Arab foreign ministers yesterday said the internaturnal community and the Security Council to particular should shoulder the responsibilities in maintaining international peace and security in accordance with UN charters by imposing sanctions against Israel fur its continual operations to demolish the Palestinian people.

The remarks were contained in a statement issued at the conclusion of their third working session here last evening. The ministers condemned Sunday's



The Security Council should administer the occupied territories temporarily to protect and guarantee the safety of the Palestinian people and their rights, the statement said.

The statement, carried by the Iraqi News Agency, said that the Arah ministers pledged complete Arah support for the Palestinian uprising to show n practical

pan-Arab response of the Israeli brutal and terrorist policies and practices.

INA noted that such Israeli crimes fell in line with organised state terrorism to expell the Palestinian people out of their native land.

Support

The American stance that supports Israel contradicts with what the American administration announces in defence nf human rights, the statement said, calling on the Bush administration to condemn

such criminal acts and stop providing Israel with material support and politica protection as long as it keeps challenging the international will and rejects peace.

INA learnt that the discussions have been signified with complete frankness. and clarity, in a bid to preserve Pan Arab interest and to determine a united Arab political stance.

The Arab foreign ministers resumes meetings here today, INA said in con-



Candidates begin election campaign

Tents, diwaniyas venues for discussions.

Dy Diana Abou Haidar and L:ma Khalafawi

Arab Times staff 17 IT weren't for the numerous ugns bearing the names of the cutididates and summer's warm air hitting faces, a visitor to most of the campaign headquarter tents would mistake the relaxed ambiance for that of a spring

In most of the tents that were set up within the last week, registered voters along with nonvoters gather to chat with each other and with candidates, not only about the upcoming Interim National Council elections, hut

Kuwait to

continue

assistance

to Lebanon

DAMASCUS, May 23. (Kuna): Kuwaiti ambassador to Damas-

cus Ahmad Abdul Aziz Al Jas-

sem yesterday said Kuwait will

ot halt assistance in Lebannn

antil stability is restored to that

itte ambassador, in a press

attended on the occasion of the

inwaiti assistance to Lebanon, and that aid only reflected anwait's belief in national duty

ward its Arab sisters especially

He hoped that the legitimate behanese authority would shor-

is soread its power over all mational soil to ensure the country's unity, sovereignty and

ussem spinke of other Kuwaiti harin bazaar currently held in

Luwait for Lebanese orphans

and handicapped and the blood

constion campaign for

playing its strong belief in unity destiny for all the Arab

mations and that any suffering in

any Arab country is felt in August, the ambassador went

Record load

ACCORDING to an official source at the Ministry of Elec-

cricity and Water the consump-

uon load record last Saturday

made an unprecedented record

that the recorded load was 4,210 mega watt at a 45 degrees cen-

tigrade and that the load recor-

ded nn Friday was 3,720 meg-

awatt at the same hour and under

The official pointed out that the difference in the load read-

ings was 490 megawatt, and that

the reason being the holiday on

Friday where all official and

private concerns are closed and

there is little pressure on the

He stressed that the ministry is

repared in take care of any

nergency situations during this

the same temperature.

sublic power grid.

The official told a local daily

last week

Suwait was practically dis-

etanon.

in tependence.

ebunea.

in Kuwait.

also about anything else from the weather in social issues such as

retirement and pension.
Outside Ali Hussain Al
Omar's tent in Adailiya men of
different ages gathered in groups on green artificial turf. Some were watching a football game on TV, while others sat on wooden benches or big cushions sipping saffron tea from istikanas. A tray generously filled with cupcakes was passed around by hired help.

"Attendance picks up when you have feasts and open discussions with the candidate," said Fahed Al Fozan, a supporter of

Omar. "Omar's campaign is not officially opened yet. We have sent out invitations to the voters in our constituency to attend the official opening next Tuesday. That night, Omar will sit with them, explain why he has decided tn run, ask for their input and answer their questions," explained Fozan who believes it would be too much for the can-

didate to discuss this with every

individual who walks into the

Fozan said that he tours the tents and diwaniyas in his constituency to meet with other candidates and voters. "If I find

campaign headquarters.

another candidate who believes in the same approach to solving our problems Omar and I believe in, I will give him my second

Not all candidates have set up tents though. Some prefer the campaign in their own diwaniyas. Jasser Al Jasser's diwaniyas. is the basement of his white villa on the Fourth Ring Road.

Although attendance was high, the atmosphere there was relaxed as that in the tents. At . one end of the basement sat a group of about forty people on white Arab style seats, chatting and watching TV. At the other

end opposite the stairs, a group of young men were perched on green carpeting playing cards. Jasser serves dinner to his guests at around 9.30 every night.

Jassir too is playing a series of meetings to be held later this month with question and answer sessions at his diwaniya. "Everybody is welcome, we'll let you know when we hold these meetings," said Jassir sitting at his desk in his office that is separated from the rest of the diwaniya with a glass and wood partition. We, the first females to ever attend his diwaniya accepted the invitation.

State-owned factories must not compete: Jader

By Nashaat Al Agha

THE assistant undersecretary of the ministry of public health for technical affairs Dr Tariq Al Abdul Jader has said that the medicine factory at Sabah medical area is very important because it supplies the ministry with many required drugs especially pills and salves.

The production of the factory was reduced after the establishment of factory of the Medicine Indus-tries Company in Sabhan area. The old factory is now producing pills and drugs that are nnt produced by the new factory only in order to save public

mnney and guide spending.

He added that there should not be competition between two medicine factories owned by the state. He added that some hospitals and health centres also prepare snme medicines which should not be dnne by them at the present time after the npening of the new factories. The ministry set up a committee in solve the problem of production and distribution of drugs produced locally, he said. Commenting on food and nutrition services of the ministry, Dr Jader said that supplies of foodstuffs are made according to tenders approved by the Central Tenders Committee of the state. He denied that a company is monopolising the supplies of food in the hospitals and health centres of the ministry. "We are concerned about the standard offered fnod and services. The ministry is dealing with different fined and catering companies to supply it with food-stuffs and meals," he said.

He pointed nut that the health ministry grants special concern to health services given by health centres. The ministry developed work by linking physicians of hospitals with physicians at health centres. "We established the family medicine centre to develop standards of physicians working in health centres. The ministry gave special concern to develop medical records and files of patients. The distribution of medicine is being made by the files. The labs of the ministry are also attracting the concern of ministry, he said.

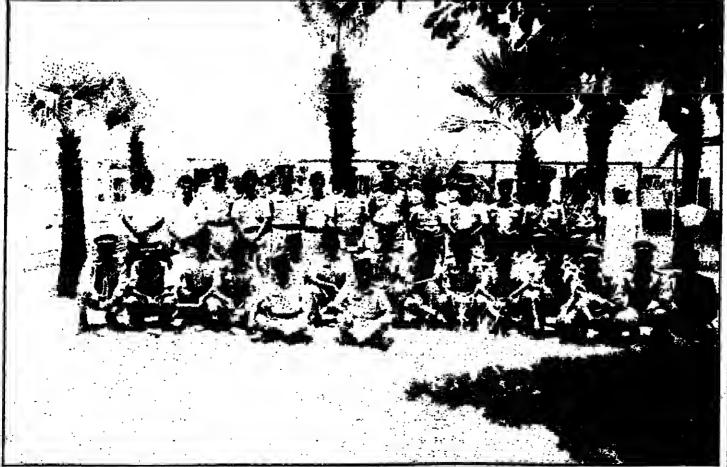
GOIC meeting

THE secretary general of Gulf Organisation for Industrial consultations (GOIC) Dr Abdurahman Al Jaafari has inaugurated yesterday meeting organised by GOIC for the promoting of ferro-silicon projects in the Arah

Gulf countries.
In his opening speech, Jaafari expressed hopes that the meeting will push forward the industrial development wheel in the region. He pointed out that the organis-ing nf the meeting by GOIC underscored its interaction with the industrial sector in the area.

The ferro-silicon project will contribute considerably in the industrial development of the member states, Jaafari said.

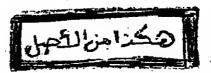
He added that the GOIC was involved in preparing such a project since 1984 and had tenaciously followed up this project. He clarified that problems at the start of the project encouraged the GOIC to modernise its feasibly student.



Police college team felicitated

Director General of the Police College Brigadier Khaled Al Munayes patronised a celebration yesterday at the college's premises for the giving away of prizes to the sporting team as the winner of several

During the ceremony, Brigadier Munayes made a speech in which he thenked the winning learn for their efforts in this respect. Picture shows Brigadier Munayes with the winning leam.



doors to tourists

72 hrs - 7 days visas at airport

By Khalil Yousef in Manama

BAHRAINI Information Mini-ster and Chairman of the Higher Council for Tourism Tareq Al Muayad provides of Monday that the contribution of tourism to Bahrain's economy would greatly increase in the coming period. The minister said that various official circles in Bahrain are now more convinced than tance of tourism. In an interview with Arah Times, he called upon investors to utilise the great investment projects available in the Bahraini touristie sector.

He revealed that Bahrain is preparing a five-year plan for tourism and that the plan would be enmpleted and approved before the end of this year. The minister said that the establish-ment of the Higher Council for Tourism came to promote tour-ism in the country and spread awareness about the importance of tourism. The council includes in its board a number of special-

The minister said that the council began its steps by organising a series of meetings for officials incharge of botels in Bahrain. The meetings resulted in the hotels agreeing in dnnate money to the department of tourism with the aim to develop tour-istic sites. He added that the Touristie Enterprises Company in Bahrain has been essentially established by those donations. Measures

The minister stressed that the Bahraini Cabinet has on several occasions approved measures

Agriculture sector to receive more subsidies

THE chairman of union of Agricultural Co-operative Societies Barrak Al Noun has said that the government is concerned in subsidising the agricultural sector to diversify the tural sector to diversify the national income and not to depend solely on oil returns as well as achieving a reasonable, level of food security from local resources.

The state granted larms and lands to many citizens, including other related facilities. The state also provided the agricultural authorities with their needs of engineers, vets and other agricultural experts beside offering machines, agricultural equipments, seeds and fertilisers at token prices, he said.

Noun pointed out that there are many factors hindering local agriculture such as lack of irrigation water and lack of capital needed for agricultural projects. He added that an Amiri decree to allocate KD 50 million as an agricultural portfolio to be invested in agricultural projects through the Industrial Bank was issued to develop the agricultural sector and to grant loans to far-

These loans will enable far-mers to develop their farms and use the latest technology. But he commented that restrictions by the bank to grant loans for far-mers prevented many farmers from benefiting from these loans. He added that its time to establish a special agricultural bank for this purpose and pointed out Arab countires established similar banks like Saudi Arabia, Oman and Egypt. The suggested bank will have a main mission of granting loans to farmers to develop their projects and production against a limited interest with vast facilities, he

mainly aimed at developing tour-ism in the country. These measures have recently climaxed in the council of ministers decision tn grant relaxations nn the entrance of foreigners and their families, businessmen and expatriates residing in the rest of the GCC states. He described

this decision as an important turning point for Bahraini tourism.
The minister and the ehairman of the Higher Council for Tourism added that the tourist visas duration at the airport will be from 72 bours to 7 days. Moreover, the immigration authorities have allowed hotels to enimplete procedures for obtaining residences for their guests. This has greatly increased the number of tourists in Bahrain over the past few months. The minister said that the King Fahd Causeway has greatly helped in enhancing tourism in Bahrain particularly from the Gulf. Occupancy rate of hotels in the country are the highest in the

Flow

Meanwhile, the general man-ager of Bahrain National Hotels Company Abdurahman Al Murshed has expressed optimism at the Cabinet's recent decision. He pointed out that such a decision constitutes a sign for the fluw nf tourists into the country.

He expressed that touristic groups coming from GCC countries to Bahrain will increase

greatly, hinting that special arrangements will be set up tn handle the numbers.

On the other hand, the deputy general manager of Bahrainbased Hilton Hotel Abdurahm Al Sayed said that the Bahraini decision will contribute significantly in reactivating the inurism sector. To achieve targeted goals, the official has called for the enhancing of the necessary co-nperation among the authorities concerned in order to provide the appropriate atmos-

phere for tnurism. He called nn hotels in the country to affer the necessary recreational programmes to keep pace with trends in tourism. He added that the Tnurism and Archaeology Department of Bahrain should develop its programmes in keep ahreast with the nbjectives of inurism

The general manager of Bahrain Hotels Company Mohammed Bu Zaizi was quoted as saying that Bahraini hotels will conclude agreements with tourism offices in the GCC countries in neganise inurs.

The manager of Aradous Hotel Nabil Salman commented that the Bahraini Cahinet decision will activate the touristic movement during this summer, pointing out that the geographical location of Bahrain will help induce tnurists from the GCC countries.

Ports authority

Call to use repair basin

THE managing director of the Kuwait Ship Repair and Building Company Mosa Jaafer Marafie bas called on the Public Ports Authority to offer discounts on the ports for each ship which offers in use the repair floating basin of the company. He stressed the need for routing government purchase orders for marine vessels of varying sizes from

foreign repair basins to the company.

He told a local daily that these three proposals will lead to the development of the repair building and maintenance in Kuwait, and will lead to a substantial growth in the national income, let alone offering the company the chance to re-assemble ships coming in parts

He described the company's performance in 1989 as distinguished, because this year witnessed a remarkable increase in the operation cost reduction which led to securing KD117,099 as profit at the turn of the

He said the company was able to solicit work contracts, to the total value of KD4.5 million during 1989 only and that the profitability percentage of marine work remained higher than that of industrial works, and related competition remained low. He added that the previous stage witnessed great leaps in the development of marine work, even during the Gulf war period.

He said that the major problems that faced the company included

delayed payments by clients, which at times exceeded three months. adding that it was an essential work requirement to ohlige foreign companies contracted firr work in Kuwait to use local contracting companies expertise, lest the current situation would lead them to seek competitive prices from companies in neighbouring countries.

He stressed the need to ensure that the local contracting companies did not re-sell their tenders to sub-contractors, or even share the execution works, pointing out that a legal clause must be interpolated in the contracts signed with these companies in offer an analytical account of the tender times, highlight the bills of quantities and laying down the basis on which the total value of the proposal was calculated

Over 677 guests at vouth houses in'89

SOURCES at the ministry of social affairs and labour said that youth houses that were establi-shed in Kuwait in 1969 received 677 guests in the last year. Occupancy nights reached 1958 nights. The sources said that 394 guests were Saudi nationals, 255 Bahraini natinnals and rest from different Arab and foreign countries. The youth houses are run by a specialised cadre warking round the clock besides staff in supervise them during the night. The hnuses are subjected to

supervision of camps section of youths department of the minis-

The sources pointed out that youth guest houses can receive 60 guests simultaneously who can live in these houses for a maximum of five days free of charge But they are required to abide by the rules and charter of the houses the sources said and added that these houses aim at offering residence for youths free of charge and to allow guests to be friends with Kuwaiti youths.

Union blamed for price hikes

30 circulars issued

By Mahmoud Abdeen

AS THE prices of major consumer commodities continues to rise, and despite the frequent investiga-tions into the underlying reasons and efforts exerted by the Knwait Union of Consumer Co-operative Societies to protect the consumer, Seyassah has carried out an exclusive quest into this problem to shed more light on the issue and bring important facts out into the open.

Accumulated data reveals that about 30 decisions

were issued by the union during the month of Ramadan raising the prices of 26 commodities, while forty other were circulated by the union during May raising the prices of 105 more consumer commodities.

On May 6, the union issued ten more circulars increasing the prices of nthers items, such as the frozen chicken, fine sugar, labnah, powdered milk, olive oil and others.

The chairman of the Sabahiya and Ahmadi Coop Misha'an Al Mutain said that at the moment the merchants role is played by the union, which is actually the only agency responsible for the jacking

up of prices.

He said that the pricing policy practised by the union's pricing committee has proved its failure, particularly since merchants have managed to infiltrate into the committee, being the only beneficiaries from the jacked up prices.

He said that the union's orders are given marignal profit and distributed to the co-ops, and that as a result the prices of the same commodity are the same in all co-ops.

He said that the prices meanwhile continue to rise, adding that the distribution of seats inside the structural organisation of the nnion is based on unsound factors which is run on the principle of passing on vacant seats to the next of kin.

He called for the formation of branch unions through the governorate co-ops to create a subunion structure in take the responsibility of collective purchase which could provide a solution to the prices variance from one co-op to another.

He also stressed the essential placement of the

right qualified person in the qualified position, a problem from which all existing union's prices are suffering from.

Labour ministry approves transfers of residence

Sponsors release not conditional

Relai (lell) during his lour of the markel.

Free unloading plan

of merchants working in the

market and will ultimately lead

to a reduction in prices, He added that the Council of Ministers has

decided to gradually withdraw

stalls granted to importers who failed to import five trucks of

ding to the new system, a mer-

chant can occupy more than one

stall at the market provided he

has more goods and stalls are

They also report a rise in traffic on Gulf Air and Emirates Au-ways, which carry passengers from Kuwait via Bahrain and

Dubai, for KD163. They also expect a demand for seats on Air

Lanka, which flies passengers to

Trivandrum via Colombo at a cost of between KD214 and

Lufthansa and BA lowered

fares based on what is known in airline terminology as "fifth

freedom"—carrying passengers from a country other than the

country of origin or destination.

Airline sources explained that Gulf Air and Emirates can offer lower fares hased on the "sixth freedom," which allows them to

fly passengers via the airline's country of origin. The Knwait-India and the

sub-continent sectors are the

most lucrative. Sources say

"there is a gentleman's

agreement between airlines to

follow the national carrier as far

Yield improvement is a global policy followed by nearly all airlines, except in the US which allows airlines to fix fares accord-

ing to supply and demand. In Kuwait, YIP has been fairly suc-

cessful and IATA fares are being

implemented on the Kuwait-

Europe, and Kuwait-Africa sec-

ADEN, May 23, (Kuna): Paics-tinian leader Yasser Arafat yes-

terday arrived here on a few days

Arafat's visit aims at taking

part in the Yemeni people's

celebrations of the emergence in one country of the two Yemens which was officially announced in Sanaa earlier today.

visit to the Republic of Yemen.

as fares are concerned."

Arafat visit

The minister said that the free

The minister added that accor-

vegetables each month.

at central market

By Bassam Ai Qassas

AL SEYASSA has learnt from sources at the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour that the ministry has begun approving applications to transfer residence permits of workers without a release paper from the original sponsor.

Sources added that workers have the right to transfer their work permits to other sponsors or employers after a three

`Sabah

amid

hopeful

(Continued from Page 1)

Benjedid, Yemen President Ali

Abdallah Al Saleh and Palestin-

ian leader Yasser Arafat, who

himself is still at odds with Assad.

The paper indicated that there

were growing signs that Assad's

participation in the summit was

Syrian capital as saying they saw

an implicit Syrian approval to

attend the summit in the fine

print of Assad's reply to the Iraqi

Assad to the summit was told hy

the Syrian President that Syria would stand by Iraq in the face of

The observers noted that

Assad's response had an unmis-

takenly friendly tone, which could be the beginning of the ice-

hreaking between Damascus and

Sheikh Saud: Kuwait's Ambassador to the IJS Sheikh Saud Naser Al-Salpah acting on behalf of the Council of Arab

Ambassadors in Washington, yesterday urged the US govern-

ment to adopt a more effective

and positive role in restraining

Israeli practices against innocent

Palestinians in the occupied West

Bank and Gaza Strip.

Acting in accordance with a

decision taken by the Council, Sheikh Saud met with US Under-

secretary of State for Political Affairs Robert Kimmit to dis-

develop them in all fields. Minister of Amiri Diwan

Affairs said that the talks also dealt with the Islamic, Arab and

African issues in addition to

with cordial atmosphere and

eharacterised by mutual under-

His Highness the Crown Prince and Prime Minister

Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah yester-

day evening paid a visit to Mali

President Moussa Traore at his residence in Al Salam Palace

here.
Minister of Higher Education who heads the Mission of Hon-

our, Dr Ali Al Shamlan was

Traore today visited Kuwait

WE ARE HIRING NOW!!

For the past 16 years, we have

been hiring and training people from all over the world. We are

offering unique opportunity of

program. Don't waste your time. Send your resume today.

Director of Manpower and

Training, Worldwide Canadian

Management Consultants.

P.O.8. 639 Pickering.

Canada L1V 3T3

ON-THE-JOB training

National Museum and Islamic

Antiquities House.

standing and friendly spirit.

He said talks were conducted

issues of mutual concern.

1200

11 di 12

ental se constituire de la constituire del constituire de la constituire del constituire de la constin

The state of the s

The traqi justice minister who went to Damascus to invite

It quoted observers in the

becoming more likely.

President's message.

any aggression.

year period stipulated by the law even if their current sponsor refuses to release them and agree to transfer their permits to

Labour departments at the various governorates have special sections to review and solve disputes between workers and their employers on residence permits. Sources added that the ministry and directors of labour departments can replace employers in granting release to workers who required a transfer of their work permits if employers refuse to transfer them and if workers have right for a release, after meeting conditions came in article No.16 of the ministerial decision No. 87/1989 on the organisation of manpower in the

They added that the Ministry of Justice does not take charge of all cases and proceedings submitted by labourers or their relatives in labour disputes. These cases are reviewed by courts as urgent ones. The Court of First Instance appoints

a judge to review different labour disputes in order to give labourers their rights as soon as possible.

The sources pointed out that in case of death of the sponsor, the labour departments can transfer residence permits of his workers to new employers if they finish three years of service with him before his death. They can also transfer their permits even if they do not complete three years period with him for human or organisational reasons, sources said.

UAE-Austria sign air transport agreement

ABU DHABI, May 23, (Kuna): The United Arah Emirates, UAE and Austria today signed an air transport co-operation agreement which grants privileges to national earriers of

each of the two countries. The agreement was signed on behalf of the UAE by Communieations Assistant Under-secretary Mohammed Yahia Al Swaidi and the Austrian ambassador to Saudi Arahia who is representing his country in the

Swaidi told Kuna that under the agreement, the Emirates Airways and the Gulf Air on one hand and the Austrian Airways Company on the other were accredited as the UAE and Austria national carriers respectively, and accordingly granted mutual privileges when using ports of both states.

Facilities

Apart from facilities on all aspects of air transport, the national earriers will hold regular talks to further promote bilateral co-operation and guarantee best implementation of the agreement rules, Swaidi

The airways companies of the two countries are being granted customs exemption and inspection fees cut as well as fuelling and catering advantages.

Seminars Meanwhile a series of seminars on commercial relations between Austria and Middle East countries, will be held here from May

28 until June 29.

they gathered and went to his house and gave him a good beating, using a hockey stick to hit him ou the head several times which made him unconscious."

Investment activity on the increase

Factors helping economy

THE deputy chairman of local investment department at a national investment company Sulaiman Al Gimlas has said that investment activities in Kuwait are on the increase. He described the law issued recently to establish investment funds as one of the good policies to henefit expairiates and small investors by getting good returns with little

These funds will allow investors to benefit from experience in running funds at investment companies and added that there are many wealthy individuals who do not invest their funds. The decision allows these people to invest their funds in shares and bonds against good returns and interests. This will also improve the prices of good shares, he said.

Gimlas pointed out that the recent agreement reached by Opec on oil prices, improvement of situation in the international

markets, stopping of war bet-ween Iraq and Iran and the issu-ing of the report of the Joint Economic Committee are all helping to activate the national

Commenting on the problems that face local investments, he referred these problems to Al Manakh crisis that is still affecting the local market.

investors still remember the crisis besides the hig number of laws, restrictions and routine. He added that these restrictions should be reduced and red-tape removed and that investment companies should be merged to be more active and profitable.

The existence of investment companies in the stock exchange is necessary to develop the stock market, Gimlas said and described proposals to privatise the public establishments and departments as a good project which will activate the local economy.

Meanwhile, the Qatar News Agency reported that the GCC Commercial Co-operation Committee is to convene its 15th meeting during the first week of next

It added that the committee which groups the ministers of commerce in the member states will debate several topics includ-ing the allowing of GCC citizens to practice commercial activities in every state in addition to allowing institutions and productive units to establish its representative offices at any of the states.

The meeting will also discuss the possibility of establishing a centre for commercial arhitration among the GCC countries in addition to a report on the collecrive procurement of basmau rice.

In a related development, the GCC minister of commerce will hold a meeting tomorrow to prepare for the commercial cooperation committee meeting.

From the Courts

KAC ordered to pay KD 20,000

THE Cassation Department at the Court of Appeals ordered the Kuwait Airways Corporation to pay KD 20,000 to a passenger in recompense for the damage and injuries he sustained as a result of the panieky emergency evacuation of one of the KAC flights.

The department based its decision after considering The Hague convention under which all air carriers guarantee full safety and security of their

The department heard that on the flight in question, the plane had to be evacuated under an emer-

gency situation and the cabin crew let out rubber slides for passengers to abandon the plane.

The plaintiff sustained considerable damage and bodily injury when the defective slide led to his fall

on the ground and caused his injuries. THE Criminal Court has sentenced seven Pakistani nationals to four years in jail each for beating up

another and inflicting permanent hrain damage estimated at 10 per cent total disability. The court heard that one of the defendants had a

quarrel with a friend of the victim's, who took the victim to testify against them as he reported them to

The defendants decided to teach him a lesson so

THE Criminal Court sentenced a man to five years in jail with subsequent deportation.

The court heard that the man, an employee at the Public Authority for Civil Information, had while on his joh struck an acquaintance with a 16-year-old girl and their relation developed into a love-affair

which included illicit sex.

The girl's mother, a beautician, suspected that her daughter had an affair with that employee, following frequent absence from the saloon where she used to help her mother.

One day, the girl did not show up at all and the mother reported that to the local police station. The man told his interrogators that he had a relationship with the daughter and that he met her

on several occasions in his flat, and that he had illicit sex with her with her consent. ■ SECURITYMEN in Ahmadi arrested three men on charges of forging driving licences.

Investigations have revealed that one of the defendants had received money from the other two for supplying them with forged driving licences, and that they each paid him KD 150.

Upon questioning, the man said that he collected the necessary documents from his clients and sent them to the UAE where a friend of his had the necessary forging seals and tools.

He added that the forged licences will be sent by

airmail soon after the money was collected.

Kuwait Airways hikes fares

(Continued from Page 1)

icipal Affairs, Mohammad Al

Refai announced yesterday that

Kuwait Municipality will start on June 1 the application of the

"free anloading system" of regetables and fruits at the Shuwaikh Central Market.

According to the new systems,

stalls at the market will not be

rented permanently for mer-

chants and those who have the

goods available can unload and

sell. Speaking to reporters after

touring the market yesterday, the minister stressed that the new

cuss all aspects of the deteriorat-ing situation in the occupied territories. (KD59.400); London (KD261.200); New York territories. (KD363); Bangkok (KD310) and Manila (KD354). Traore received KUWAIT, May 23, (Kuna). President of Mali Mussa Traore today had talks with HH the Amir at Bayan Palace on bilateral relations and means te In recent months, airlines have

ignored market trends and passenger needs and have consistently hiked fares on the Kuwait-India sector as a matter of policy, dictated by KAC, which has been implementing the Yield Improvement Programme

Under YIP, the Kuwait national carrier wants to clean up the market; in simple words stop discounting, which has been done on the other sectors. Kuwait-India sector has now been targetted. Airlines unifor-mly hiked fare to KD176 in November 1989, However, travel agents continued to sell tickets on market fares, ranging between KD158 and KD162.

Discounted tickets were sold until the end of last year. In January, the travel agents association took a unanimous decision to stop discounts, which they had been offering passengers by relinquishing their commission.

Airline sources believe that passengers "would never forgive us" for the present hike in fares, which are going to deplete their finance further. Sources expect a drop in traffic on this sector, cancellations and warn of the dangers of turning the Kuwait-India sector from "lucrative to unlucrative."

Airlime sources feel that the consistent fare rise is being implemented because of the

complacency of passengers, who accept fare hikes lying down. Travel agents reported over-booking on the Kuwait-India sector from June to September.

AMF session

ABU DHABL May 23, (Kuna): General manager and Chairman of the Arab Monetary Fund Osamah Faqih chaired the 73rd session of the executive managers council of the fund in Abu Dhabi today.

unloading system has been suc-

cessfully implemented at the Rigga vegetables market and it

greatly helps in preventing mon-

opoly of stalls, sub-renting them

and helps increase number of

active merchants in the market.

Refai said that the mun-

icipality will carry out a number

of maintenance projects on the

market including opening of

roads to facilitate movement and

that a new shed of 2,000 square

metres in area will be huilt

specially for marketing Kuwaiti

Faqih began the meeting hy presenting a report on the activities and achievements of the fund in the first three months of this year. In a statement to Kuwait News

Agency (Kuna), Faqih said the working agenda of the meeting includes a study on the most important developments that occurred in the international financial markets during the first quarter of 1990.



يكرسنتانئ تازه اويرخونتناتق KD110.000 per

میماوند آولوکیسٹ مرفع کی مسسمیادی پر

غيستدير وكوام ديجابي فيمتول ٨٩٠ الاسعديميانيك Buy video film and get super sound audio cassette, tree

جزوا تابيج ويثربيور مقابل مخعر مرقاب Juzer Al-Khaleej Video Opp. Police Station, Murquis Tel: 2403255

WANTED Helpers/ drivers

Must have transferable

residence. Contact: 3988621

కలియుగ దుర్మ కౌత్మ జీవితాల లైదే రాయుడు తెలుగు లవారె..... (చెరంఓపిపెండుశిష్టేట్స్) KHALEEIA VIDEO



Walter D'Souza expired on 22/5/89

In his beloved memory, a Holy Mass will be offered at the Holy Family Cathedral on 24th May. 1990 at 6:30 pm. Inserted by sorrowing wife Filomena and children.

JOIN THE URGENT SEARCH FOR HIGHLY QUALIFIED **ACCOUNTANTS (3)**

You may be the professional we're looking for if you meet the following:

☆ A university degree or higher in Accounting, Commerce or

☆ At least 3-5 years work experience in financial accounting, budgetting and cost accounting.

☆ Has a deep sense of responsibility & a highly professional outlook & attitude.

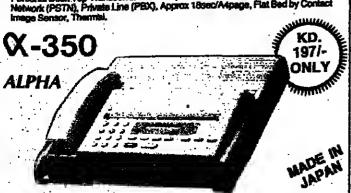
☆ Can speak, read & write Arabic & English ☆ Computer background

You can look forward to a truly professional working environment, competitive compensation and challenging work with a very dynamic company.

Send your CVs with desired salary immediately to

FINANCE DEPARTMENT, P.O. Box 2306, Hawalli 32024, Kuwait.

Simple, Reliable, Cost-Effective Personal Facsimile Personal Desk Top Transceiver with Telephone, Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN), Private Line (PSN), Approx 18sec/Aspage, Flat Bed by Contact Image Sensor, Thermal.



Halftorie (16-level gray scale), • Fine Mode, • G3 Compatibility (9600bps), • Copy Function, • Contrast Control Switch (dark, normal, light), • TTI, • Automatic Reception, • Redieling + 100 memories Fax and telephone, • Shorthand Dialing, • On Hook Dialing, • Voice Communication, • Activity Report, • Acoustic Alarm, • AC local voltage.

Abdul Aziz Saud Al Babtain Misheri & Katrish Bidg. 2 2411782/2410419



PERSONAL EFFECTS

DOOR-TO-DOOR

India/Colombo







ANNOUNCEMENT Sunshine School Summer Course

The school invites applications from students (male and female) for the summer course, beginning from 16/6/1990 till 13/7/1990. The course will include English language, arts and sports activities, computer sciences and swimming under the supervision of the school's specialised feachers. For more information, pls call Tel. 5621701-5622701 from 8.00 am to 2.00 pm.

Registration for the course will start on



Thought for today

AMBITION is so powerful a passion in the human breast that however high we reach we are never satisfied - Nicolo Machiavelli, Italian political philosopher (1469-1527).

8-year effort result

Summit to cut arms buildup

WASHINGTON, (Reuter): President Bush and Soviet leader Mikhail

Gorbachev at their upcoming summit hope to take key steps toward reducing the biggest military buildup the world has known.

Topping the agenda, and their bid for a place in history, will be reaching agreement in principle on a treaty that would be the first to

require euts in long-range nuclear missiles.

It will be the end result of an eight-year effort toward a Strategic Arms Reduction Talks (Start) treaty that the two sides hope to sign by

the end of this year.

The two leaders will try to make progress on two other arms control

CEE hasically fronts: reducing conventional forces in Europe (CFE) — basically troops, tanks and aircraft — and banning production of poison gas, known as chemical weapons (CW).

Misslies

Ever since the atomic bomh triggered a quantum leap in warfare technology 45 years ago, the United States and Soviet Union have been trying to outdo each other on the accuracy and range of nuclear-tipped missiles capable of obliterating entire cities in minutes from a continent

At the same time they have on occasion placed control on the weapons to prevent one side from gaining too great an advantage over

But unlike the Start treaty, arms control agreements in the past always allowed growth in overall number of weapons. Since the first homh was conceived atop a Mesa at Los Alamos, New

Mexico, the United States has huilt an arsenal of 12,082 nuclear warheads and the Soviet Union has 11,212, according to the Arms Control Association think tank.

The launch of these warheads, whether from silos, bombers, submarines or ships, is marked by astonishing accuracy.

The latest US land-based missile, the MX, is said to be able to put each of its 10 independently targetted warheads within 600 feet (200 metre) of their targets after a flight from an underground silo of more than 6,000 miles (9,500 kms).

Destroy

That would be enough to destroy or disable all but the most hardened underground enemy missile silos and very deep command hunkers.

US Secretary of State James Baker and Soviet Foreign Minister
Eduard Shevardnadze, at the end of the Moscow talks last week, announced major progress on a Start treaty that would cut overall nuclear missile arsenals by about 30 per cent.

They were able to compromise on a dispute over limits on cruise missiles launched by submarines and by aircraft.

The United States is considered to have a major edge to date in accuracy of both air- and sea-launched cruise missiles. This is due to the Western lead in microchip technology which allows US missiles to carry super-accurate maps in their electronic hrains and to hit a pinpoint target after a flight of 1,500 miles (2,500 kms).

Washington agreed to Moscow's demand that air-launched cruise missiles with a range greater than 375 miles (600 kms) be covered by the treaty, while obtaining Soviet agreement to exclude a new US conventional cruise missile called "Tacit Rainbow" that is now being tested.

Cruise

The two sides also agreed to limits on sea-launched cruise missiles outside the constraints of a Start treaty. This will avoid the requirement that their numbers be verified.

The navy was shocked by the idea of Soviet inspectors crawling around secret US subs to count cruise missiles.

However the progress in cutting nuclear weapons does not mean that arms control experts are working themselves out of a joh. Once the Start treaty is signed, work will begin on the Start 2 accord aimed at making

The movement toward democracy in Eastern Europe has made much of the military might in the region unnecessary, and the superpowers, along with Nato and Warsaw Pact nations, are negotiating a

reduction in their forces while maintaining enough for security.

Both sides have agreed to accept up to 195,000 troops apiece in Central Europe, with the United States allowed to maintain 30,000 more outside the central zone.

What about the armies of European nations? The Soviet Union has proposed a limit up to 750,000 for each side for all troops in Central Europe, a proposal experts say is designed to constrain forces of a

Nato baulks at such an overall limitation. A key debate is over the maximum number of forces a single state can possess.

The treaty will require destruction of thousands of tanks, artillery pieces and armoured personnel carriers. It will also reduce the Soviet

Union's conventional edge in the region. After initial opulmism that a CFE treaty could be signed by the end of

the year, negotiations have hit snags and it is unclear whether the accord will be ready in time.

On chemical weapons, the two superpowers are expected to agree to cease production of all poison gas and reduce their stockpiles to 5,000 tonnes. Western estimates say the United States has about 25,000 tonnes and the Soviet Union 50.000 tonnes.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1612 - Sweden's King Gustavus II loses Elfsborg and Gulesberg to the Danes. 1689 — Holy Roman Emperor Leopold I signs treaties of

alliance with Holland and Bavaria. 1890 - Italy reorganizes her Red Sea territories as colony of

Eritrea. 1900 - Britain annexes Orange Free State in Africa.

1941 — German bauleship Bismarck sinks British battle cruiser Hood in North Atlantic in World War II and more than

1,300 lives are lost. 1962 - London conference of Barbados, Windward and

Leeward Islands ends with proposals of "little eight" to form New West Indies Federation. 1964 - Riot erupts at football match in Lima, Peru, and 300

spectators lose their lives. 1972 - United States and Soviet Union agree to project to put

US and Soviet spacemen in orbit together hy 1975.

1975 - US President Gerald Ford approves two bills providing more than \$400 million to aid resettlement of refugees from South Vietnam and Cambodia.

1977 - Soviet president Nikolai Podgorny is dropped from ruling Polithuro without explanation.

1981 - Ecuadator's president Jaime Roldos Aguilera is killed in plane crash in Andes Mountains near Peru border. 1983 — Ahu Jihad, deputy commander of Palestine Liberation

Organisation, accuses Libya of sending weapons and money to mutineers in PLO's largest faction, Fatah. 1984 -- Israel and the United States reject a United Nations

proposal for an international peace conference on the Middle

incidents in northern Sri Lanka. 1989 - Ethnic Turks demanding more rights clash with

1988 - Tamil rebels kill eight Indian soldiers in two separate security forces in Bulgaria.

المراجعة والمعاصم معادات فرارق المستهم المتراث

ARAB@TIMES | Palestinian rage explodes

Killing of workers fuels unrest

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, (UPI): The explosion of Palestinian rage over the killings of seven Arah workers revealed that the Palestinian uprising is far from over and the grievances that fuel it are as deep

In many ways, the killing of the workers by an In many ways, the kining of the workers by an Israeli Sunday and the subsequent eruption of violence in the occupied territories and Israeli Arah towns resembled the start of the Palestinian uprising—the intifada, in Arabic—nearly 30 months ago. In both cases it was individual tragedy, not a political event, that trigerred fierce clashes between Arah youths and Israeli soldiers.

In December 1987, riots started in the Gaza Strip and spread throughout the territories after the deaths of four Gazan workers in a traffic accident involving an Israeli truck driver.

The outhurst of anger this week which once again began in the impoverished Gaza refugee camps, sprang from the acute personal vulnerability felt by Palestinians who see themselves at the mercy of any Israeli with a gun, and without political or economic

racecourse. "We are afraid of people who have guns," said an Arah worker who arrived moments after the shooting. "Who is the terrorist — Palestinians or Israelis.?

Life for the Palestinians, especially the 100,000
Gaza workers who commute daily to jobs in Israel, has become harder since the intifada began because

of curfews and strikes. The prospects of a political settlement became remote with the collapse of the Likud-Labour coalition government two months The basic conditions which caused the intifada to break out have not only failed to be eradicated, but have actually grown worse," wrote Ze'ev Schiff, military commentator for the daily Ha'aretz news-

Hopelessness

Dedi Zucker, a Member of Parliament, said the violence was re-ignited because of a feeling of hopelessness among Palestinians.

"These insulted ones, these oppressed, these dis-graced, our backyard workers, those who get rid of the ruhbish of our houses, these hopeless ones took to the streets of beach, Sujaiya and Bureij (in Gaza)

because they have no way out," he told Parliament. Israeli leaders, displaying rare unanimity, con-demned Sunday's killings in Rishon Le Zion and portrayed them as the work of disturbed individual. But several Israeli newspaper editorials hlamed the incident on the political polarization in the







government and support shown for extreme elements hymembers of the government.

Adding to the Palestinians' sense of frustration is the lack of progress in the peace process. The expec-tations that Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir's peace initiative would hring some relief from Israeli occupation were dashed when he refused to approve a US plan for holding Palestinian Israeli talks.

The government remains as divided as ever over the peace process and paralyzed hy the inability of the Labour and Likud parties to form a new govern-

In addition, the government has become preoc-



cupied with the absorption of thousands of Soviet Jewish immigrants. Integrating the newcomers — not a resolution of the Palestinian problem — is

viewed as Israel's biggest challenge. While waiting to see if the killings will invigorate the languishing uprising the military fears a new "cycle of hate" will be set in motion. In the past, many attacks on Israelis hy Palestinian have been motivated by a desire for revenge rather than

"We have a grave problem with the growing number of people who have a personal account to settle," said Maj Gen Matan Vilnai, head of the Southern Command that oversees the Gaza Strip.

over unity p

BONN, May 23, (Reuter): German unity is splitting the Social Democrates (SPD), Bonn's main oppostion Party, and forcing them towards a political hour of truth that could undermine their bopes of unscating Chancellor Helmut Kohl this year.

Once supremely confident that unity would boost its vote, the SPD is now at odds with fellow Social Democrats in East Germany and deeply divided at home over how to mount a challenge to Kohl's Christian Democrats (CDU).

The party does not know if it faces only West terman elections in December, as scheduled, or all-German polls that would require a far different kind of campaign.

It is not sure its chosen candidate, Oskar Lafontaine, wants to run after barely surviving a knife attack last month and seeing many SPD members support the economic union Kohl's government has worked out with East Germany. Predict

And it cannot predict whether Lafontaine's hopes of slowing down Kohl's headlong unity drive will seem statesmanlike or stingy when voters come to

pass judgement on its.

"Everything could be totally different in three or four months' time." leading SPD strategist Peter Glotz complained on Tuesday. "We can't depend on opinion polls."

The crunch comes on June 22 when the treaty merging the two economies comes before the Bundesrat, the upper house of Bonn's Parliament, for a



last reading before taking effect on July 1.
Until recently, the SPD complained about the high cost of unity — a line sure to win votes in a purely West German campaign — without having to take responsibility because Kohi's coalition controlled both houses of Parliament.

... At the same time, the eastern SPD, junior partner in the CDU-led coultion in East Berlin, was deman-ding and withing concessions on economic thirty that would add to the overall amount Born will have to pay for unification.

In East Germany, they represent the people who want to have more and here in West Germany they represent the people who want to give less," CDU Secretary-General Volker Ruche said. "That can't work in the long term."

The party was put on the spot on May 13, when a

surprise victory in state elections in Lower Saxony produced an SPD majority in the Bundesrat.

Kohl turned the victory into a dilemma hy opting for early all-German elections, in which the CDU's clear pro-unity line in both East and West would probably have greater appeal.

Block

The SPD could block the economic treaty, but only at the cost of being stigmatised as the party that opposed German dreams of unity. Latest opinion polls say more than four-fifths of

all Germans support unity despite the problems it will cause of both sides.

Coalition leaders are already criticising the SPD for even considering slowing down unification and the tone of their attacks presages a vicious election campaign if the party dares to use its new-found majority against the treaty.

Letters to the editor

Namibians beware!

SIR: In its hour of need Africa did not abandon Namibia. She provided refuge to her children who were forced out by the inhuman and ohnoxious S. African regime. Africa also gave the financial, educational, military and moral support that enabled Namibians to launch the war that gained them their independence.

With Namibia's independence and the prospect of black majority rule looming in S. Africa, Africa's centuries of domination by outsiders can be said to be nearing an end. It is therefore mindboggling when one reads in the papers these days of non-Africans making it in their thousands to Namibia under the guise of experts coming to contribute towards the development of the country. As an African I hope our brothers, the Namibians will not be taken in by this cheap propaganda which is only aimed at siphoning off the little wealth left after the S. African plunder, Should there be a need for outside labour. I feel Namibians should turn for this within the confines of the continent and not the contrary.

The African continent is said to be employing the services of 100,000 so-called experts but this has in no way contributed to a qualitative change in the lives of the people. In spite of this the dollar accounts of this so-called experts continue to bulge out of proportion and the continent wallows in poverty. The idea that non-Africans can help Africa to

develop is a myth and should be dismissed with the contempt that it deserves. Conditions on the continent are not an exact replica as elsewhere, so no non-African can be a better expert on African affairs than an African. So unless it is absolutely necessary Namihia should not open its gates for the flooding of non-

Africans who will only come in to enrich them-

selves at the expense of the indigenous people and

cap it all by trying to lord it over them by virtue of their lighter skins. Nambians have a lot to learn from their hrothers and sisters in other African countries who have had their generosities towards non-Africans turned into nightmares because of the activities of the latter. They should especially ask to be told about the activities of the Fatal Broth-

ers, the Dakmaks and the Gubchandanis in Ghana, the Bahus and Accads in Togo, the Jamils in Sierra Leone, the Chandirams and Zaglouls in the Ivory Coast and a host of others in Central and East Africa. Namihia cannot afford to repeat the mistakes

of other African countries so to be forewarned is to be forearmed.

Maloumba Nkangaki, Abbasiya,

Malayalam play

SIR: I read with much disappointment a letter published in the language section of a local English daily dated May 14, 1990, entitled "A note of criticism from a spectator" about the Malayalam social play "A Love Mantra From Ujjain" which was staged at the Indian Arts Circle auditorium, Funattees on Friday, May 11, 1990. Being the director of the play, I felt it my prime responsibility to respond to the cooked-up allegations, in order to clear the log of suspicion created by the so-called spectator in the minds of those who could not attend the show.

The main allegation against us - Narmada Theatres - was that we changed the title of the play and thus deceived the public. In this connection the poor "note writer" could have just opened our souvenir which carries the playwright's letter, in his own handwriting, stating that the name change is fully endorsed by him and is with his permission and support.

This allegation leaves room for suspicion that Jose Valappad is a pseudoname of some trickster who did not even attend the play and has written something from his imagination with a view to malign my reputation and that of Narmada Theatres. Had he learned Malayalam language, he could have ensily glanced through the souvenir and pacified himself before bringing forth such scandalous remarks.

It is n fact that among the fully packed audience of around 1,200 at the auditorium, none of them passed any sarcastic remarks as did the so-called Jose Valappad. Beyond our expec-

tations we had a well-disciplined gathering who did enjoy the play right from the beginning and they stayed back until the curtain closed in tune with the curtain music. Although we are well aware of the drawbacks, the enthusiasm and the encouragement from the public clearly upbeld that the show was above average, if not superb.

The "note writer" claims that he was associated with the staging of the play ten years ago by Maanishada Theatres of Angamaly. Kerala. When contacted, Thampi, owner of Maanishada and Varughese Paul, the playwright dismissed any association with anybody named Jose Valappad, since the formation of the theatres. This clarifies that there is an organised move by certain anti-social elements among the community who are all out to tarnish the image of certain individuals and organisations through their influence in a faction of the press media.

The writer bluntly attacks me with a question "What did Jayan Pattathu do as a director?" The reply is that whatever you saw on the stage (if you have seen) was the creation of Jayan Pattathin as a director. Who could squeeze out the inborn talents of the participants and the product was the result of a healthy teamwork. If you have not understood anything, it may be because you do not have even the basic knowledge in stage performance. Sitting in glass castle the critics could pelt stones on the performers. You should come down and be the organiser or director to feel the difference that rose blooms on thorny stems. Anybody will welcome creative and healthy criticism. but criticism for the sake of criticism and to avenge someone is ridiculous.
In our souvenir under caption "Just a minute"

the last sentence read as follows -- "Ultimately. you are the judges and we rely on you." In that sentence the "you" means the art loving community and not the so-called fake critics. Jayan Pattathu.

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or other reasons.

Algeria

Nomads taste democracy

EL BAYADH, Algeria. (Reuter): The ripplesof democratic change have reached Algeria's

grassy heardand, where nomadic shepherds and turbaned tribesmen are getting their first taste of multi-party politics.

As in Algiers, where President Chadli Benjedid launched a multi-party democracy last year, Islamic fundamentalists, Social Democrats and independents are vying in local and provincial elections to unseat the National Liberation Front (FLN) after 27 years of one

party rule.

The sione was thrown in the water in Algiers, and the ripples are reaching us, said. Bachir Bekkara of the town council. There is a

big debate going on."

But in this provincial capital 400 km (250 miles) from the Mediterranean Sea, where Thursday's sheep market is still the economic heartbeat, tribe and family ties often run deeper than politics. Reveres

The FLN exerts a strong pull on a highly conservative population that reveres it for leading freedom fighters to independence from France in 1962. "But tribal issues are very much alive and

they are bound to erupt around election time, said a local FL. official.

Grassy plains, dotted with grazing horses, sheep and goats, surround El Bayadh at the edge of the Algerian steppe 1,000 metres (3,300 feet) above sea level.

On the horizon, the rugged Saharan Atlas Mountains mark the northern boundary of the Sahara Desert and even greater sandy emptiness beyond.

Herdsmen suffer freezing cold in winter and simmering heat in summer. Turbaned men walk the dusty streets wrap-

ped in wool hurnouses, or hooded cloaks. Women stare from behind white veils. The French founded El Bayadh in 1852 as a fort to combat resistance to their advancing armies. It remains a garrison town, with mun-icipal gardens, neo-classical squares and tree-lined boulevards recalling colonial days.

Drought—tragically relieved this month by torrential rains that killed 16 people has decimated livestock and pushed the economy into a shipp with high unemployment. Men greet each other in widding with bedouin fashion by bending down to kiss each other's shoulder. In a city of 49,000, social lies bind even political adversaries.

even political adversaries.

Rival candidates for June 12 municipal and provincial elections, the first multi-party poll in 30 years, kiss warmly on the steps of the office of the Wali (provincial governor) — fundamen-talists sporting beards, FLN activists mousta-

"Some of my closest friends are in the FLN," said a town council candidate for the Islamic Salvation Front (FIS), the ruling party's big-

Best 1984 in mounty not strongers 1 2 22 25 But officials say in bal tensions beneath the small town camaraderic could make the campaign which began officially on Monday, a liot FIS and FLN supporters have already clashed in the nearby village of El-Ghassout, leav-

ing a FIS supporter gravely wounded in hospital. The former FLN mayor and 19 others were sentenced to fines and jail terms for gathering... without authorisation and inflicting wounds. Row

The April 20 row broke out when FLN supporters - without authorisation - sought. to organise an anti-fundamentalist rally at the same time that FIS activists from El-Bayadh. had permission to conduct a public lecture...

A senior official said political rivalry was only the spark that ignored longstanding ten-sion between the dominant Oulad Mou min clan and tribal minorities in El Ghassoul.

"People here don't always understand the

new climate. They don't always play hy the rules," he said.

The local FLN, led by young men of the party's reformist wing, thinks it can capitalise

on patriotic feeling and traditional loyalty. There is optimism that the FLN or independents will be assured of victory," said an FLN official. He said 90 per cent of the independents were former FLN activists unable to get on its.

lists.
A local FIS office headed by 37-year-old Abdel Qader Bouzad, preacher at El-Nur mosque, opened last month. It has made inroads among disaffected youth as elsewhere

in Algeria and professes equal optimism:
"We are the up and coming party. The FLN is the party on the decline," the FIS official said.
But the fundamentalists have a formulable handicap in opposing the widespread adura-tion of Marabouts, local holy men to whom residents sometimes attribute saintly powers.
FIS positions have ruffleld traditional religious sentiment, opponents say.

People don't like to be told now to pray," the FLN official said.

QUOTE ME

"The Spanish government voices dismay at the aggression which caused the death of eight Palestinian workers near Tel Aviv...and condemns repressive steps taken by the Israeli army against demonstrators. These events clearly expose the explosive situation created in the occupied Arab territories by the Israeli authorities lack of will to dialogue and policy of fait accompli which contribute to increased tension. The Spanish government regards as particularly urgent the start of direct dialogue between Israelis and Palestinians as a first step towards a negotiated conclusion of the conflict. — A Spanish Foreign Ministry statement.

"I think the US government and American people understand that this was a tragedy we had nothing to do with and that we are doing everything we can to no win and that we are doing everything we can
to restore tranquility." Benjamin Netanyahtt.
Israel's deputy Foreign Minister saying that the US
State Department's call for restraint in hardling
Palestinian riots that have followed the massacre was understandable but unwarranted.

"I appeal to the government of Israel as well as to the Israeli and Palestinian peoples urging them to reject the spiral of violence in order to safeguard human life and give the voices of reason the chance they deserve to make themselves heard. — Spanish head of linesco.

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Oman to boost oil output Revenues jump

NICOSIA, May 23, (Reuter): Oman today reported a 13 per cent increase in 1989 revenues compared with previous estimates, the Omani News Agency said.

Official figures said the country's revenues totalled 1.37 billioo Omani rials (53.54 billion) compared with the estimated 1.21 billion rials (3.15 billion).

Oman, fearing a drop in oil prices and higher spending, had forecast a deficit of 409 million rials (\$1.07 billion), nearly twice as much as the 1988 deficit.

But according to the figures carried by the agency, received to Cyprus, the 1989 deficit would only amount to 275 million rials. (\$12.25 million).

Oman, which is not a member of the 13-nation Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries, curreotly produces around 650,000 barrels per day (bpd), nearly an eight per cent increase over 1989 figures. It plans to boost production further by aoother 50,000 bpd to a total of 700,000 bpd by the end of this year.

The statistics from Oman's Development Council also slightly revised upwards the country's 1989 spending, from 1.617 billion rials (\$4.18 hillion) to 1.644 billion rials (\$4.26 billion).

They put revenues for the first quarter of this year at 382.4 million rials (\$990 million) and spending at 340 million rials (\$880.6 millioo).

Oil and gas earned the country nearly 85 per cent of the total revenues for the first quarter, the agency said.

Defence orders up

Durable goods orders dip

WASHINGTON, May 23, (UPI): New orders for durable goods fell a sharp 4.1 per cent, or \$5.3 billion, in April, because of declining orders for motor vehicles and aircraft, the Commerce Department reported

C MP

Mag.

300 e ji

THE ST

die

Part.

ALC:

33.4

PART CONTRACT

化证

MINE

ine -

n Mc

O.

MARIE TO SERVICE TO SE

LINE

od K.

1764

TE TO THE PERSON NAMED IN PARTY NAME

THE THE PARTY OF T

ON INC.

manus de la constante de la co

The decline, which was more than twice what several economists had expected, followed iocreases of 6.5 per cent in March and 2.4 per cent in February. In January, durable goods orders slipped 10.5 per cent. The department attributed the volatility of the orders to the trans-

portation equipment industry,
April's total orders of \$123.3 billion was within the \$125 billion range
that durable goods orders have been in since the beginning of 1989, the department said.

Durable goods are big-ticket items, such as automobiles, machinery, aircraft and other items intended to last at least three years.

Orders for transportation equipment slipped 14.3 per cent, or \$5.3 billion, in April to \$31.6 billion. Both the motor vehicle and aircraft

1.5 per cent, or \$200 millioo, to \$11.6 billion,

Increased orders for defence emmunications equipment pushed up overall orders for electrical machinery, which gained \$ 900 million, or 4.5 per cent, to \$20.4 billion during the mooth.

Shipments of durables decimed 2.3 per ceot, or \$2.8 billion, to \$122.1 billioo in April. The department said durable goods shipments have been relatively flat since the beginning of 1989.

More than half of the decline in shipments was attributed to fransportation equipment, which posted a 5 per cent drop to \$30.3. billioo. Motor vehicles and parts contributed the largest share of the

decreased transportation shipments, the department said.

Non-electrical machinery and primary metals shipments also were down. Shipments of non-electrical machinery slipped 3.4 per cent, or \$800 million, to \$22.3 billion, while primary metals shipments fell 0.6 per cent, or \$100 million, to \$11.3 billion.

Electrical machinery shipments increased 0.8 per cent, or \$200 millioo, to \$20.4 billioo.

April's unfilled orders increased 0.2 per cent, or \$1.2 billion, to \$497.8 billioo. Most of the increase was concentrated in transportation equipment, while gained 0.5 per cent, or \$1.3 billion, to \$269.8 billion. Unfilled orders for primary metals increased while unfilled orders for oon-electrical machinery decreased.

Orders for defence-related capital goods increased 2.3 per cent, or \$200 million, to \$7.9 billion. Shipments were up 0.9 per cent, or \$100 million, to \$8.7 billioo. Order backlogs decreased 0.5 per cent, or \$800 million, to \$163.3 billion, the fourth consecutive moothly decline.

Double taxation ruled out

Kuwait, India sign pact

KUWAIT, May 23, (Kuna): Kuwait and India today initialled ao agreement for avoiding double taxation.

Director of the tariff department at the Finance Ministry Khaled Al Sabaihi told Kuna today that both the public and private sectors will benefit from such an agreement, which will be

effective as of last Jaouary.
Sabaihi, meanwhile, said several Amiri decrees have been issued, approving a similar agreement with China and amendment of the Kuwaiti-French agreement, signed in 1982, He added that another decree was also issued, sanctioning a Kuwaiu-Libyan aviation agreement.

مع دواكس روداك وكارى عبواق معر كم المدهد شكمانة لودوه عنا دنيادا لغراكمك كرسواتي مغركم ماي محد الشفاق مودت صالية ما قاطع مين تمادرے ۱۱۲ خلعت مُنادِث بجری قبطعہ س چفان مید. تا) ۵ سئے تعلم ولائر

INDIAN ARTS CIRCLE PRESENTS Tamil drama 'CRAZY THIEVES' Directed by C.K.V. Raman on Friday, 25th May 1990, at

7.00 pm at IAC Auditorium. Funaitees For entry passes pl. contact LAC office

or phone: 5616930,

4762817 يرالط مائم وسي

3903879. 3720307

يكسان بيبيز يوقدا بيوى الش كويت كالعبق مبيز يويته كرادكماز دميد منيموس يصاكي دمر يخرافي عل مر المالك حرين وزراعظم باكتان كم مفريب دوره كونيت كاخركا فيرمقدم كباليا اوراجوان كازر يبيل ويق كوالحريد ليك مال محل يون في الناد اليب سال ك كادوباده مسد مدارون كالمناو الأن ك بالجاملان مسوره سامسس واعمل من لا إلي مويست الحق، محرفزينس بمنائ وحد ومدميم في من المسين المبرادية : خالرماويد المستجديد : محداض فيال ا يرفن المراه سيدا عرب المراس مع أن المالية المعرف المراس المعن المراس المساحدة المسادل المساحدة المسادل المرابع

يُحرُّن الله الله : عرم ود ، مير وي تعلقت مام ، ورق محرد فار . شَدِيرُ سَلْمُ وَاللَّهِ : الْجَادَلُ جُمِعًا عَسَا } معامل الما فغربامي جميطهم بران فرق موافقهم مرفزادا حديث نشاحه تخنش بحارث بحدولة فاحكر محراقيل وفالفعاران موسد بالمرور بعد يد المورد مدر والمدين و مرسم الله في المرسون Economic reforms

Moscow ready to hold referendum

MOSCOW, May 23, (Reuter): A seniro Soviet official said today that the government was ready to hold a public referendum oo radical plans to move towards a

regulated market ecocomy. The government is ready to start an all-umoo referendum and only after obtaining the support of the public start the reforms," Leonid Ahalkin, chief economic adviser of Soviet Presideot Mikhail Gorbachev, told a oews con-

The plan, approved by Gorbachev's advisers on Tuesday, entails stripping away the buge state subsidies from food and other staple products, measures lik-

ely to be hugely unpopular with the already hard-pressed Soviet population. "The depth of radical reforms we are

proposing require one coodition - the chievement of a national consensus on the path to be chosen.
"Without such an agreement, without

all the political and social forces in the country supporting such a reform, it will be impossible," Abalkio said.

The programme is due to be presented to the Supreme Soviet (parliament) on Thursday and Soviet Deputy Prime Minister Yuri Maslyukov told the conference that if it were defeated, be thought the government should resign.

The plan is widely regarded as the last chance to save the ailing Soviet economy, hit by falling exports and a growing bard currency trade deficit

Maslyukov said the population would have to make a choice and stick by it, but said no date had yet been fixed for the refereodum. A oew Soviet law will have to be drawn up to allow it to take place.

Abalkin warned of dire consequences if the plan were rejected.

"If we had done this two to three years and it would have been much more simple. If we wait longer, we will have to pay a greater price ... either we take this difficult choice, or we offload it onto the shoulders of our childreo," he said.

The plan includes proposals to relax restrictions on foreign jovestmeot, break up state enterprises and save money by making iodustry more efficient.

Trade Union Council chief Genoady Yanayev said he thought unemployment would rise three or four-fold from its present two million if the plan were adop-

Abalkin stressed that the path to a regulated market economy would be gradual, sayiog ao overnight chaoge would throw 40 million people out of doubled food prices after Gorbachev's top advisers approved a plan on Tuesday to move gradually to a regulated market

The plan, under which the price of bread could go up by July 1, came under immediate criticism and some members of parliament said the Soviet people would not stand for higher prices.

"The idea presented in the document is to ask the people to agree to raising prices by two or three times, to tighten their belts," Tass news agency quoted radical Deputy Gennady Filshin as saying. "I think the people will not accept this."

Oil prices renew slide

Arabs urged to stop crude sales to West

NICOSIA, May 23. (Reuter): Iran's partiamentary Speaker Mebdi Karrubi said today Arab leaders due to meet in Baghdad next week should agree to stop oil sales to the West to back the Palestiniao cause.

"If the Arabs want to do somethiog for the oppressed Palestinian nation, they should emphasise the struggle against Israel and boycotting oil sales to the West, which backs Israel, in the (summit's) resolutioo." Tehrao radio quoted Karrubi as saying at a meeting with university students.

Iran exports oil to many Western countries except the United States, which banned Tehran oil after naval clashes to the Gulf to

The United Arab Emirates (UAE) has lifted its boycott of trade in oil and other products on Namibia, effective since March

Namibia's independence from South Africa this year, the UAE ministries of rest since March 1982.
oil and edonomy, and the local "We have to be patient and oil and economy, and the local "We have to be patient and chambers of commerce sent let-

ters to local firms telliog them the ban was over.

In aoother development a rise in US crude oil stocks to an eightyear high and a growing belief that Opec is falling to make promised cuts in excess supply sent petroleum prices on a new

world benchmark, dropped today to trade below \$17 per barrel, down more than ooe dollar in the last week. US crude futures dropped

London July futures for North

Sea Brent blend crude oil, the

more than 50 cents at the New York opening to below \$18.40 per barrel for the US benchmark crude, West Texas Intermediate. The American Petroleum Ins-

titute (API) reported late on Tuesday that US crude oil stocks rose by 4.4 million barrels io the week ended May 18. US stocks, a key iodicator of

the scale of the present glut, reached 380.7 million barrels, highillness," UAE Oil Minister Mana Said Al Oteiba told reporters in Jakarta.

Markets are being hit by a tide of excess oil produced before May 3 when Opec (Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries) met in Geneva and pledged an emergency output cut.

Evidence is also mounting to suggest that whatever was promised in Geneva, Opec supply in May will oot be down much, if at all, from April's 23.5

million barrels per day (bpd).

They do oot seem to have reached the pain threshold where prices are so low that they bave to act," said Nauman Barakat with trading bouse Shearsoo Lehman Huttoo in New York.

Saudi Arabia, the biggest exporter, says it is producing at its mandated quota, implying a big eut of 400,000 bpd or more. Modest eurbs were made by Algeria, Indonesia, Nigeria and

But the UAE says it bas only cut to 1.9 million bpd, a drop of

tern industry sources. Gains in output by Iraq and Irao, which had been failing to

meet their quotas, are likely to offset the Saudi cuts. Mebdi Varzi of Kleinwort Benson Securities in Londoo is among analysts who now think that Opec productioo will turn

out little changed in May. "It is not enough that Saudi Arabia has cut," Varzi said. "The next two or three weeks will be crucial and unless by mid-June we see more reductions there is a real risk that Brent will touch \$15".

By mid-June, when it is considering its liftings programme for July, Saudi Arabia is likely to be losing patience if others are still apparently flouting Opec

The US boliday peak period of gasoline consumption begins next Mooday — the Memorial Day boliday — and some argue that the seasonal kick-up io demand will belp rescue prices.

Dollar stable

LONDON, May 23, (Reuter): Gold plunged almost \$14 an ounce in Europe today on market rumours of Middle Eastern selling, but by the close in Londoo it had recovered slightly.

Bullion traders described the volume as beavy - more than the market could absorb quickly — and the price of an ounce of gold fell from the London opening of \$375.55 to below \$361 by early afternoon. It finished the day in London at 363.25 — its lowest close sloce Oct 12

The dollar, meanwhile, was steady on foreign exchange markets, but Europeao bourses were mixed, taking direction mainly from local factors. A lower opening on Wall Street after a record session yesterday

prompted some profit-taking.

As European bullion trading opened, gold edged up to just above \$377 in Europe, but then tumbled around the time of the normally quick Loodon morning price setting.

The so-called fixing, an exercise among five Londoo merchant banks

and bullion bouses that usually takes minutes, instead lasted almost 2-

1/2 hours, and at \$363,25 was, like the close, the lowest since last October.

"They were selling huge, almost erazy lots ioto the (London) fixing that just couldn't be absorbed," one Swiss dealer said. "Up to 15 tonnes," he added.

Another Zurich trader said: "Gold seems to have found a footing for now at \$361 to 362, but confidence has been shattered again. I expect the buyers will stay well out of the market for a while. Traders said that after the initial Middle East sales, Americans

started to come in with fresh sell orders and the fall gathered momen-If market resistance at \$360 broke, gold could rapidly drop as far as

350, traders said. They suspected that the Middle East seller was probably the same one which io March sent gold careering from around \$393 to 367 in the space of two days.

Some bullion analysts in London suggested precious metals generally could be in for a modest recovery in the oext few weeks on renewed buying interest after today's slump.

Brady ups cost of S-L bail out

WASHINGTON, May 23, (UPI): Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady told a Senate panel today that it could cost up to \$57 billion more than previously estimated to bail out insolvent saviogs and loan institutions, brioging the total cost to as much as \$130

Appearing before the Senate Banking, Fioance and Urban Affairs Committee, Brady said in his prepared remarks, that there are too many unknowns to provide a single estimate of the ultimate cost" of bailing out thrifts that have already failed and those that may fail io the future. "Taking into account all of the uncertainty and all of the

variables, it appears that the cost of resolving insututions which are likely to come under the control of the Resolution Trust Corporatioo will be in the approximate range of \$90 hillion to \$130 billioo," Brady said.

He emphasised that his estimates represent cost in present

value, which does not include interest cost.

Brady's estimates are \$17 billion to \$57 hillion more than the

\$73 billion provided in last year's thrift bailout legislatioo. That \$73 billion included \$50 billion to pay off depositors of failed thrifts from 1989-1992 and an additional \$23 hillion for thrifts that failed subsequent to 1992. As for bow the additional funds should be raised, Brady told

the panel "the sederal bome loan bank system simply does not have the capacity" to back so much additional borrowing.

Boesky speaks publicly for first time in years

Insider trading scheme

NEW YORK, May 23, (AP): Ivao F. Boesky took the witness stand today for the first time since the coovicted ex-speculator struck a plea deal in 1986, testifying against former friend John A. Mulheren Jr 00 securities fraud char-

Boesky, ceotre of the biggest insider trading crime scandal in Wall Street bistory, made his entrance through a back door of Manhattan Federal Court, where be faced Mulheren and a packed courtroom. It was Boesky's first public appearance since he was released early from a three-year prison term last mooth.

Boesky calmly answered questions posed by assistant US attorney Scot Gilbert. Mulheren, a well-known and eccentric speculator who wears casual clothes, sat at the defence table several yards away.

Asked to ideotify Mulheren, Boesky pointed at him and said, "the man in the pink

Boesky is the government's maio witness against Mulheren oo charges of stock manipulation and other securities fraud violations. His testimony was expected to be the high point of the trial.

The two ooce were close friends but Mulhereo became eoraged wheo he learned Boesky had implicated him in wrongdoing a few years ago. At one point Mulberen allegedly plotted to assassinate him with an assault rifle. Weapons charges against Mulheren were subsequently dropped.

Under Gilbert's questioniog, Boesky said he'd known Mulheren for 10 years and the

defendant once helped his stock trading com-

pany avert collapse.

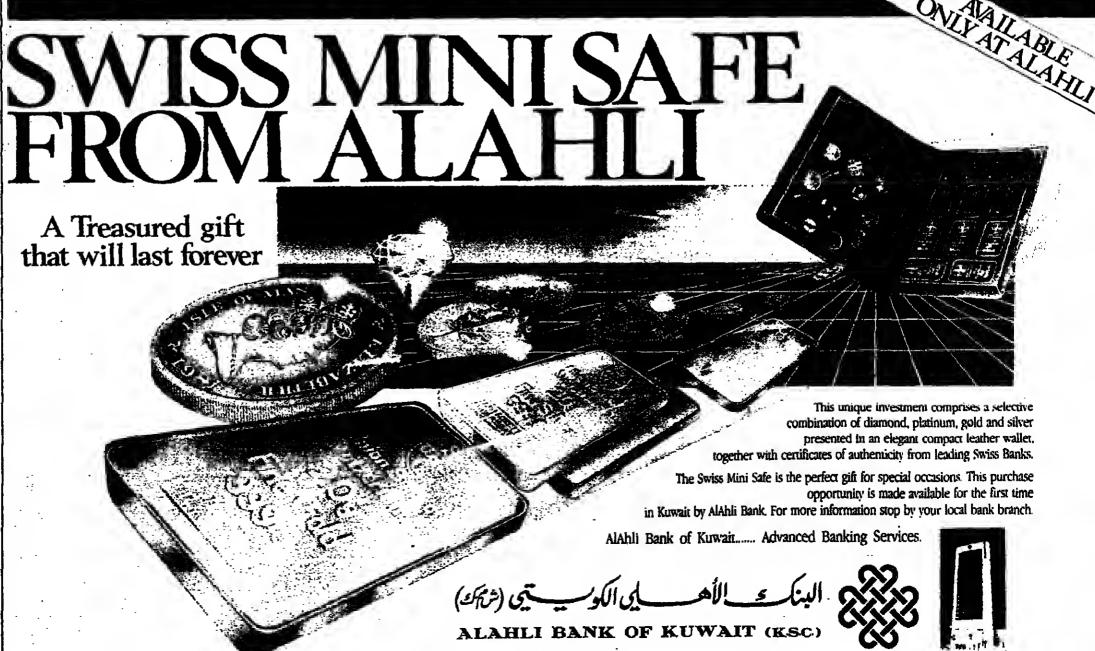
The biggest drama was yet to come, when Mulheren's defence lawyer Thomas Puccio was expected to grill Boesky about his own credibility and criminal past, seeking to discredit bis client's chief accuser.

authorised a plan to mislead the former speculator about the amount of capital in his company in an effort to curh Boesky's voracious appeute for buying stocks. "Ivan liked to buy stocks and he dido't like to sell stocks," Reid Nagle, one-time senior

Earlier, a former aide of Boesky said he

vice-president for Ivan Boesky and Co, said io testimony.

Boesky paid \$100 million io penalties and pleaded guilty to one felony to settle the biggest iosider trading case ever.



Kuwait businessmen attend CIBUS '90

Italy keen to step up trade link with Gulf

Business Editor

A WEEK-LONG exhibition of food. CIBUS '90 held in Parma. Italy, on May 6, 1990, attracted nearly 1,450 exhibitors from 65 countries. CIBUS '90, the most important food exhibition was organised in co-operation with the Italian Institute for Foreign Trade and the Ministry of Foreign Affairs at the International Fairs Grounds of Parma. The Minister of Agriculture Calogero Mannino, opened the fair.

Fair authorities also invited journalists from Kuwait (Arab Times). Finland, Sweden, France, Britain and West Ger-

Participants from the following countries visited the fair: Kuwaii, Switzerland, Spain, Abu Dhabi, Hong Kong, Holland, Canada, Greece, USA, Luxembourg, Korea, Portugal, Great Britain, Turkey, Ger-many, Egypt, Denmark, Ireland, France, Israel, Japan, Tunisia, Austria, New Zealand, Finland, Sweden, Saudi Arabia, United Arab Emirates, Norway and Bel-

Four top businessmen from Kuwait. Fawzi Nabboud, the commercial manager of Altco: Hussain Hafeez Al Abdulla, general manager of Hamza A. Muk-ami Est.; Sunil Malhotra, marketing manager of Al Zahem & Malhotra and Nizar Ersbeid. marketing and sales manager of Saud Aujan & Bros Co. were invited to attend the fair.

In order to meet the demand for an increasingly large number of Italian and foreign exhibitors. a new pavillion has been built. This covers an area of twenty thousand square metres and is equipped with the most modern technological structures thus increasing the total area of the Exhibition Centre to eighty-four thousand square metres.

Most of the Italian businessmen at the fair told the Arab Times that they were trying to strengthen their trade links with the Gulf market particularly Kuwait where they are seeking contacts with wholesalers.

There are many connections between Italy and the Arab countries and one of these remarkable factors is the Italian euisine. Italy is the fifth supplier of the Kuwaiti market with exports of \$358 million, but in the food industry its contribution is limited mainly to few items such as pasta, tomato pasie, and frozen meat.

Minister of Agriculture Calogero Mannino addresses the opening ceremony

The Italian Trade Commission in Kuwaii took keen interest in promoting trade, particularly food industry between the two

The changing image of today's Italy is a result of its rapid economic growth. During this decade, the economy has grown
20 per cent in real terms — one of
the highest rates in Europe.
According to Roberto
Luongo, Italian trade commis-

sioner, Italy's share of Kuwaiti market in 1988 stood at 6.5 per cent. The value of its imports from Kuwait, mostly crude oil and gas reached more than \$468

It is a well-known fact that the Italian market, because of its population and per capital income, is one of the largest in the

Mirella Piccioni, director, Economic Department of Ministry of Foreign Affairs has said this year's show was the fourth in the series which attracted more participants compared to the previous ones. The role of CIBUS as promoter of the Italian food industry is also very important. CIBUS at the centre of the Italian food valley, in a city rich in art. history and gastronomical tradition plus entrepreneurial skills, is easily reached from any part of Europe and is the ideal meeting place for husinessmen in the food industry at international level.

Pasta, which has always



Entrance of fair offices.

dominated the diet of families in Italy, has gained new status and recognition as a nutritious part of Italian diel. Proof of this can seen in the success of the Mediterranean diet and on every oceasion where a complete balanced diet is required.

Pasta is the product towards whose growth the Corticella group is directing its major organisation and financial capacities.

Besides it is pasta which has made the greatest contribution to the image of the company. The product is sold both under the Corticella and Co-op trademark. Corticella pasta, now wellknown and appreciated throughout the whole of Italy, is produced in more than 100 shapes and sizes ranging from bran-flour pasta, to egg-based pasta, to pasta made with spinach, to unusually-shaped pasta and complementary products with the taste and tradition of

areas from all over Italy. The subsidiary products include rice, semolina and hreadcrumbs which constitute a widening of the basic range in order to cater for consumer

The products' quality and gen-uineness are the result of syner-gies deriving from the grinding division and therefore from the internally-produced flour as well as of automised production methods and the utilisation of constantly updated technology.

The factories at Bologna and Foligno bave a daily production capacity of 3,000 quintals and kneading, pasta-cutting, drying and wrapping are all completely automised under strict, constant controls in hygiene and environ-

Dr Amedeo Carpani, the public relations manager with Corticella has been trying to expand its trade link with the Gulf especially Kuwait and Saudi Arabia. The Corticella Group today

consists of three synergic divisions engaged in milling, pasta and bread production. Each division utilises modern production methods which are

continually being techupdated.

The macro-structure required in order to sustain and administer this complex company is divisional in type, with central



Businessman from Kuwait attended the fair,

organisational departments: This type of organisation is undountedly the most suitable for administering product marketing combinations as well as giving major attention to units

which take on a driving role as integrators within the company.

The companys' activities are concentrated on the production of common wheat flour and



Mirella Piccioni talks to Arab Times Business Editor, M.C. Bose, during an interview at the fair in Parma, Italy.



Or Giuseppe Dani (right), president of Contcella, and Dr Amedeo. Carpani public relations maganer discuss business afrateo.

durum wheat bran floor, to this must be added the service covering collection of wheat from farmers by means of special warebousing centres with a capacity. of 600,000 quintals.

The development of agriculture is presently the fruit of ongo ing research and experimenta-tion for the increase, qualitative selection and safety of the product

Bhattaral for Delhi

Premier to discuss lingering trade row

KATHMANDU, May 23, (UPI): Prime Minister Krishna Prasad Bhattarai will visit India next month to discuss a lingering tradedispute with its giant neighbour that has caused severe hardship in Nepal, he said today.

Bhattarai, leader of Nepal's new interim government, told United Press International that he would be in New Delhi for three days starting June 8 to meet senior Indian officials.

India imposed a virtual trade embargo against Nepal following the expiration of a bilateral trade and transit treaty last March. Both sides accused the other of failing to come to the table to negotiate a new pact.
Severe food and kerosene

shortages were caused in Nepal. which depended heavily on concessional Indian rates for essential commodities. Rancor beiween Nepal's King Birendra. who then headed the government, and Indian officials further strained relations.

Bhattarai, head of Nepal's first multi-party government in 29 years, adopted a more conciliatory tone and offered to talk with the Indian government.

A senior leader of Bhattarai's Nepali Congress Party earlier had demanded that the trade embargo be lifted before Nepali prime minister's visit to New

But Bbattarai said today, "India will not lift the trade embargo before my visit. What is the point of my going to Delhi if all the problems are settled.

before my going." He met Birendra to discuss the trade dispute which strained relations between the neighbours

in the past year. The trade embargo was imposed partly due to India's anger over a Nepalese decision to huy arms from China and allow Chinese nationals to work close to the India-Nepal horder. Indian officials said the move went against the spirit of a bilateral treaty between India and Nepal that gives special status to the landlocked nation. Japan's panel adopts

New economic policy guideline

TOKYO, May 23, (AP): The government and the ruling party today adopted a new policy guideline calling for steps 10 make Japan's economy better serve the interests of its con-sumers and the world economy.

It calls for opening Japan's markets wider to foreign goods. making its fiscal and budgetary policies conform with those of the rest of the world, and increasing foreign aid.

We must push forward the adjustment of Japan's economie structure in order to improve the nation's standard of living and promote consumer benefits in

accordance with world economie growth;" said a government

structural adjustment board. ing Liberal Democratic Party. direction suggested for Japan's

growth and meet demands from

The guideline was adopted by the government-LDP economic which consists of bureaucrats and lawmakers from the govern-It marks a major revision in the

The 1986 guideline, known as tbe Maekawa report, urged a drastic shift from heavy reliance on exports to increased domestic demand so as to fuel economic

Japan's trade partners that it reduce its giant trade surpluses. In recent months, bowever,

government and LDP panels have called for less emphasis on expanding domestic demand and more on international co-operation and benefits for Japanese consumers, who now pay some of the world's bighest prices.
The new guideline suggests

that Japan's economy already has been transformed to a domestic orientation and notes that its trade surplus has been

"For us to assume a role and responsibilities compatible with our position in the international community ... it is an extremely important theme for Japan to promote the adjustment of our economy to a more internation-

ally co-operative style," it said.
In addition to improved living standards, the guideline also calls for shorter working hours and longer vacations.

The new guideline is seen as reflecting Japan's eagerness to resolve longstanding trade disputes with the United States by including major points raised in recent US-Japan talks aimed at removing barriers in Japan to trade and investment.

New step toward unifying exchange rates

CAIRO, May 23, (Reuter): Egypt proposed today a major step toward unifying its multitiered currency exchange rate, a key IMF demand that could make it easier to detect the cost of its massive hidden subsidies to the

The International Monetary Fund (IMF) wants exchange rate reform as part of negotiations to provide stand-by credits to Egypt, hurdened with a total foreign debt of around \$50 hillion.

Finance Minister Mohammed Al Razaz iold the People's Assembly (parliament) the government planned a sharp decrease in the "Central Bank" exchange rate used to value key commodity imports sold to the public.

The move, which the assembly must approve, would push down the pound as of July 1 to 2.00 to the dollar from the present 1.10, but leave it substantially below the black market rate of around 2.72.

Another rate, the fluctuating commercial bank rate now around £2.69, is used by tourists and for most private sector transactions.

The exchange rate proposal was submitted to the assembly as parl of the hudgel for new financial year that begins on July 1. Western diplomats said it was unlikely to be changed. Razaz said the proposal was a step toward unifying Egypt's exchange rates in the course

Banks urged to hire more nationals

ABU DHABI, May 23, (Reuter): Senior United Arab Emirates (UAE) hank officials today urged the government to compel local and foreign banks to hire

more nationals.
"Nationalisation of jobs is a fundamental issue not only in the UAE but the whole Gulf," Central Bank Governor Abdul Malik Al Hamar told a local

employment seminar. The Central Bank asked banks to employ up to 20 per cent UAE nationals hut most have not, complaining that they need a lot of training and are paid twice the

wage of expairiates.
There should be legislation forcing these banks to nationalise jobs. Even national banks have failed to meet our instruc-

tions." Hamar said. Foreigners in the banking sec-tor account for around 92 per cent of bank workers, most being. Indians and Pakistanis.

Mudhafar Mudhafar, deputy director of the government-owned Emirates Industrial Bank, said 14 foreign banks had no nationals at all while the rest

had bardly any. He said the number of nationals working in the banking sector had actually fallen in 1987, and senior banking posts were almost

all held by foreigners.

A paper presented at the meeting said nationals held 183 of the senior posts in the banking sector while Arah expatriates held 400 and other nationals held around

UK hopes dented

Trade data hit economic upturn

LONDON, May 23, (Reuter): Britain announced a worse than expected current account deficit for April today, dampening government hopes of respite after a series of gloomy economic figures tately, which the deficit on the current account of the balance of payments, which measures merebandise trade and so called invisibles such as banking the control of the payments of the payments of the payments.

insurance and tourism, was put at £1.78 billion (\$3.02 billion).

That was better than March's revised £2.09 billion (\$3.55 billion) deficit, but well above financial analysts' forecasts of a shortfall of around £1.5 billion (\$2.5 billion) for the month.

The Central Statistical Office said non-oil exports continued to rise. but at a slower rate than in the second half of last year. At the same time non-oil imports appeared to be showing an upward trend.

Economists said the latest figures showed that the government's attempts to squeeze consumer spending through relatively high interest rates had not yet worked.

It was more a bug than a squeeze, said Peter Spencer of stockbrok-

ers Shearson Lehmann Hntton.
Michael Saunders of brokers Midland Montagu said the figures. provided no evidence the government had succeeded in slowing down

the economy.
"What is very worrying is the strength of the import figures," he said. In On the London stock market, shares fell back on the news after having made gains earlier in the morning. The pound was little

Last month, the government said the high March delicit - betire today's revision it was put at £2.2 billion (\$3.7 billion) and the second. worst on record - was caused by "erratic items" such as purchases of ... airliners and diamonds. But the latest figures did not contain these

Tokyo shares

Nikkei stock sverage: 32176.51 (+ 238.21)
Volumer 650 mil sås
Yen exchange rate: 151.23
Name of stock Mitsubishi Estate 1640 1000 1890 1890 Mitsubishi H I..... Mitsu R E Mizuno Corp...... Mochida Ph 3890 3780 2100 1560 Advantest Corp...... Moni Seiki Co..... Ains Elec..... NEC Corp.... Nikon Corp Nippon Shin Co Nippon Steel Corp Asahi Chem Ind Asahi Glass Nippondenso Nitsuko Corp...... 2270 1470 2370 1620 2030 4300 C koh Co Canon Inc. Nomura Sec Okuma Mach Casio Comp Dai Nippon Pronting Daichi Sciyaka Onward K Co.... 2560 Orix Corp..... Dainippon Ph........ Daishinku Corp 5980 1900 956 5950 1730 1700 Shin Etsu Chem Fujitse Ltd. Shindengen Elec..... Hitachi Credii Hitachi Koki Sony Corp Sumitomo Elec Ind S. Metal Ind Takeda Chemical Hitachi Ltd. Hitachi Metel Honda Motor Ito Yokado Co Kajima Corp..... Kawasaki H (YS60 4800 Tokyo Elec Power ... Tokyo Electron Ltd. 4360 1830 840 1090 Kobe Cast from Toppen Printing..... Kokusai Elec..... Komatsu L.d. Kyocera Corp ... Toshiba Corp.... Toyota Motor Matsunita (m).
Matsunita (m).
Matsunita (m). Yaskawa Elec... Provided by Nonera investment Bakrain.

Boeing, McDonnell Douglas join West European study

PARIS. May 23. (Reuter): US aircraft makers Boeing and McDonnell Douglas have joined a Western European study to develop a 21st century version of the Anglo-French supersonic concorde airliner. Aerospatiale of France said

today. The two US gian is and Deutsche Airhus of West Germany had agreed to join Aerospatiale and British Aerospace Plc (BAE) to evaluate the new airliner, the French firm said. Aerospatiale and BAE said on May 9

service, but said it needed input from others in the industry. The new aircrast would fly farther and slightly faster and more quietly and cheaply Ihan the more than 20 year old original.

they planned to replace Concorde, the

only supersonic airliner in commercial

which can fly at 2.3 times the speed of

Super-Concorde would streak from Paris to Tokyo in five hours, less than half the flight time of conventional aircraft. and carry at least 200 passengers - double Concorde's capacity.

Announcing the deal with British Aerospace, Aerospatiale chairman Henri Matre, said on May 9 international cooperation was essential to the success of the \$11 billion project.

"There is very strong demand for n successor to Concorde," Matre said, though he warned that the market could not sustain two or more rival versions of a supersonic passenger jet.

Aerospatiale said in today's statement

the viability of the project depended on

the huge investment needed. The five companies, which together

account for virtually all significant Western airliner production, had agreed to conduct general studies over the next year, Aerospatiale said:

Studies would cover prospects for international co-operation in developing the aircrast and the market for supersonic flights as well as regulatory approval for the proposed aircraft.

The market for supersonic flights would also be studied, as well as certification standards for the proposed aircraft. Mutre has said British and French designers with Concorde experience lead the

way, but "the club is open" if Americans,

Japanese, Germans or the Soviet Union

The Anglo-French project, with a research budget of \$36 million over the next five years, is aimed at producing a plane with double the 6,500 km (4,000 mile) range of Concorde.

Matre said studies in Europe and the United States showed there was a potential market for 300 to 500 planes, with a possible launch date in 2010 or 2015.

Design concepts indicate super-Concorde would retain the characteristic necdle nose and swept-back delta wings of the original, 12 of which are llying scheduled long-range routes from Air France and British Airways.

Soviet and US efforts to build rival supersonic planes in the 1970; were dropped either because of design or cost problems and on environmental grounds.

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

Indian Cinema

Teen-age idol Aamir at crossroads

Firoze Rangoonwalla Arab Times correspondent

IT happened to Kumar Gauray. It happened to Rajeev Kapoor. It's now happening to Aamir Khan. After a couple of big hits, the fan following crumbles, films flop in a row, he's no more bankahle and a young star is left in the lurch.

Such a stage would normally come in actor's life after a minimum of eight years. But now the satura-tion point is reached within just two years. Have the fans become fickle? Have the films gone so bad? Nobody knows. The lame excuse is that the public wants a fresh pair in every film. What happened to

traditional romantic star pairs who lasted years?

Aamir Khan, luckily, is an heir of the famous film family of Hussains... Nasir and Tahir. So he can hope to survive for some time. But only if films run. Even Raj Kapoor's youngest son can't be propped up as a star, despite the backing of a big studio and family. He will have to create a new image which the audience accepts. Aamir unfortunately, like Gauray, started on the wrong foot as a romantic teenager. And such an image wears off quickly.

Azmir created a stir with the super-duper hit Qayamat Sc Qayamat Tak in which his heroine was young Juhi Chawla. The film clicked for some inexplicable reason, surprising even its verteran maker Nasir. The hero became a rage and matinee idol in his first film. Then came Raakh, Aamir was rejected as an action-revenge hero. It was followed hy the badly made Love Love, once again he was not accepted as a romancer-cum-dancer action hero of Juhi. The pair almost crashed, Juhi paired with others and carved a niche for herself.

The Hussain hrothers jumped to Aamir's rescue, Papa Tahir announced Tum Mere Ho with Juhi. The Hussains believe more formulas than stars. Hussain is confident that the film has the right ingredients. youthful love faced by class barriers and family feud as in the hackdrop of gypsy life linked with witch-eraft and snake-charmers. This was the trick of the great old hit Nagin, with Vyjayantimala and Pradeep Kumar, made by Filmistan where Nasir and Tahir learnt their ropes.

It surely belps to give Aamir Khan a new look of a gypsy snake-man, who plays various tricks to get his lady love. Aamir is the heir of a high class family. Who was hitten by a snake in childhood and given up as dead. The story goes that the snakes had taken revenge for injustice done to the charmers. Aamir grows up, falls in love and the cycle of opposition is repeated with a twist. Tum Mere Ho unlike Quyamat, ends on a happy note. In a way, it seems to like a sequel with the rebirth of the lovers.

The supporting cast includes Sudhir Panday, Kalpana Iyer, Renu Arya, Ajit Vaebani, Ishrat Ali and Zutshi. The Anand-Milind pair of Qaruma have prepared some off-beat songs — keeping the snakes in mind. Tahir has also planned Do Suraj with Aumir and a new heroine. And uncle Nasir is mid-stream with Jo Jeela Wahi Sikander pairing Aamir with a new, charming talent, Girija, from the south. He will introduce a new music duo: Jatin-Lalit. Nasır's son Mansoor, who directed "Quramat" will handle the film.

Aamir Khan himself did not bave faith in his pairing with Juhi, except in films by his own family wizards. So he signed outside productions with other beroines. Awwal Number, just released, is not in reckoning because Dev Anand dominates his own films and Aumir's future can't be clearly predicted from that. Heroine Ektaa too is no earth-shatterer. Films eagerly awaited by the Hussain clan are those with the latest hot property Madhuri Dixit. One is Dil in which Aamir plays an intense lover; another is Deewana Mujhsa Nahin with the star playing a crazy photographer, deeply in love with his model. They hope that Anil Kapoor's top heroine will soon become a hit with Aamir.

Afsana Prar Ka with Neelam, also raises hopes about a fresh pairing in a story of teen-age lovers at college. Lower down the line are films with Farha. Jawam Zindahad with Aamir as a down-beat guy taking on life in a happy-go-lucky way and lsi Ka Nam Zindagi where he faces a generation-gap conflict. And Dilip Shankar's Aatank Hi Aanank with a hig cast will test Aamir's image he plays a young Mafia Don. It has Juhi, Sonam and Archana

Aamir himself takes it all in his stride, "What is to happen will happen. If my fans come hack for my new films it would be great. Otherwise I can always do some other work," he says.



Aamır's bespectacled, seeks respectable image in Diwana Mujhsa Nahin. Above:



Hit pair Juhi and Aamir are cast in Tum Mere Ho

A. That is necessary. They come in big numbers to theatres, while you people ymous with success. His films like Kishen watch on video. Success counts. My Kanhaira have become lins and he is reelserious roles in Thikana, Ram Artar, and ing under the after effects of success. Recently, during a heetic shooting especially Awargi except Ershwar, did schedule. And hurt bis foot and has been not bring any rewards, on the contrary, Mr India and Rum Lakhan did hig husiness. isked to rest. As he was relatively free, he granted us an interview. Q. Are you turning from hero to Q. Amitabh also tried to do comedy but he was not liked. Since you are aiming at the No. 1 position... comedian? A. Please don't hrine in numbers or com-A. "What makes you think that?" Q. One side all your double-role in Kishen pare me with Amitabh. I can't reach his Kanhaiya and the kind of scenes, dances level in range. I think he has done very and dresses in Ghar Ha To Assa. good work in Agnecpath. But somehow it A. A comic hero is a winsome hero. People was not accepted. Tomorrow people may do the same to my films. easily identify with him. You remember Q. Even Prakasb Mehra has shifted loyalhow Raj Kapoor was loved. And then it is ties and taken you for Juaa instead of here, either in one character of a doublerole or some scenes in the first half.

Anil Kapoor celebrating success

Mini Meet: Anil Kapoor

'I love doing comedy'

Amitabh? A. It's not that. Everyone likes and wants a change. Even Amitji may not like to work repeatedly with the same film maker. Q. And why do you avoid multi-starrers?

A. I have such films too. But there comes a stage when you can carry a film on your own. Producers too want to concentrate on one star or one pair, and select scripts of that nature. It is a real test for the actor and it is also a big risk for him. It's not just an

Q. How do you see yourself in the future? A. Doing various types of roles and changing as the times change. That's what survival is all about. Am Iright?

and the second

Behind the screen

Ultimately, we have to turn serious and do

the "dhishum dhishum," for the climax.

Q. Going to ridiculous lengths as in Ghar

A. Sometimes, while shooting, one does

not realise the exact degree of loudness.... of gesture, tone, dress etc. One goes by the

role, the scene and what the director says.

One also cannot keep count of the number of scenes done for a film and what will be

edited. So the end result may become

excessive for some cinegoers or critics. Q. You mean you are out to win the

Moreover, Hove doing comedy.

Ho To Aisa?

4

10本

出生

ZI 6E

de la companya de la

THE STATE OF THE S

ANIL KAPOOR. The name is now synon-



Mandakani and Chunkey Panday in a forthcoming film. The Raj Kapoor gul seems to be on her way out

Mundakini's career has gone kaput. Despite all exposing her physique willingly she has been reduced to winning heroes and influencing producers. What a way to A'go for a Raj Kapoor discovery. It proves one more thing, - like crime, sex also does

9 Suresh Oberoi, the egotist, puts off everybody with his hluffs and boasts. His fondest talk is about himself and he yakyaks about "how I did this 'and' how I did feats hut also his (so-called) female conquests. One producer was so fed up of his behaviour that he dropped him immediately after the "muhurat."

 Pigeons are in great demand after the success of "Handsome" in Maine Pyar Kiva. Trainers are turning away from dogs and horses to birds. "Handsome" may even bag an award for facing the lights bravely and doing his stuff cutely. The major stars are already grumbling and complaining. When directors come to sign them, they throw hints that any bird's role should not be too prominent. At this rate, don't be surprised if Anil Kapoor or Sri Devi have a "no pigeons" clause in their

 Shabana Azıni got a shock over tea in her sea - front apartment one morning when a hig erowd of slum-dwellers gathered outside her home and demanded her attention. When the champion of the downtrodden went down, she was told they wanted her to intervene and stop the construction of linking one slum to another.

 Deepti Naval is using her divorce as a publicity gimmick in a last-diteb attempt to make a career in commercial films. She spreads the word above Prakash Jha and Nana Patekar. She invited press friends to meet her. And gave them the 'story' along with a new set of her own photos from different angles.



Shatrughan Sinha: "The star in me has been surviving in commercial films. But let the actor also survive through art films. After all, I am from the Film

Farte: "Madhuri Dixit is very fond of showing her belly. With every new film, her blouse goes up and the skirt creeps down.

Pooja Bedi: "During a kissing scene for Vishkanya, I was ready and waiting to be kissed. But Kunal Goswami kept looking the other way. Actually, I should have felt shy. But this guy did better than me. He is really too much."

Juhi Chawla: "I don't believe in the big banner business. Hang on for my releases through this year. I will be the superstar. 1990 will be the year of J.C.

(Juhi Chawla)."

Amitabh Bachchan: One thing is sure. I could not possibly do a love story like Maine Pyar Kiya. We can't be doing what Salman Khan is doing."



Shatrughan Sinha

VIDEO CORNER

Outrageous adventures of Baron Munchausen

By Shaun Seekins

JAMES WOODS has a good role to play in True Believer, that of a brilliant, radical Greenwich Village based attorney named Eddie Dodd. Years of cynicism have transformed him into New York's leading defender of dope dealers. He's still defending civil rights, only now they're the rights if hig time criminals who can compensate him on the scale be needs. Robert Downey plays Roger Baron, the clear eyed young dealist straight from law school who has idealised Dodds hut quickly becomes demoralised when he realises his role model is working on the side of darkness. It is Roger who has to convince Eddic to stop arranging bail for the crack merchants long enough to take the case of a young Asian who has been falsely convicted of a gung slaying.

The Adventures of Baron Munchausen is based upon the fanciful stories told by the Baron in 18th century Europe. As the story opens, a travelling theatre troupe is performing a mangled interpretation of one of Baron's fantastic adventures, when the real Baron (John Neville) interrupts. The theatre is in the process of being bombed by the Turks because of a bet that the Baron had won with the Sultan, and he



James Wood plays a burned-out lawyer in True Believer. claims to have a plan to beat back the

invaders. But to do so, he must travel

throughout the universe to reassemble his gang of magical cohorts. For the remain-der of the movie we follow the Baron and a young stowaway (Sarah Policy) from one outrageous adventure to the next.

Gross Anatomy is a medical version of the Paper Chase in which five aspiring doctors try to get through their first year of medical school. Using their anatomy labas a focal point, the students, led by class clown Mathew Mondine roll out all the classic dead body jokes, not scheduled for a long run in the theatres before finding its way to video.

Peter O'Toole stars in Crossing to Freedom, set in Eastern France during 1940, he rejuctantly agrees to accompany a pair of English youngsters to enable them to get back home before the war gets serious. As they progress they collect other refugees, have to avoid increasing harrassment by the Germans and generally run into all the problems that one can imagine.

Capitol News takes a look at a fictional Washington newspaper, a two-hour pilot for a series to come, the main characters are introduced by having newcomer Anne McKenna (Helen Slater) in from San Diego meeting her fellow workers. Lloyd Bridges also stars and the series gets off to a good start with some exciting behind the scenes reporting.

Forbidden Nights is based on a true

account of an American woman graduate student, Judith Shapiro, invited by the Chinese government to teach literature and Western journalism at Hunan College in Changa in 1979.

The film focusses on Shapiro and her involvement with Liang Heng, a serious Chinese student, Melissa Gilbert plays Shapiro as a spoiled selfish Westerner and one can't help hut wonder what she's doing there. The idea of East meeting West is hardly new, but she observers very few of China's eustoms, complains continually about conditions and seems to be cool even in her relations with her lover. Christopher Reeve stars in The Rose and The Jackal. He plays detective Allan Pinkerton, who after saving Lincoln from a would be assassin outside Baltimore in 1861 is assigned to investigate suspected Southern spy Rose O'Neal Greenhow. The Richmond-born Rose is husy pumping Northerners for military secrets. But when she learns of the impending Battle of Little Big Horn, Pinkerton determines to close in and capture

her despite romantically attracted. The above films courtesy the Video Club. Salmiva: Salhiva: Fintas Towers and Safeway Complex, Farwaniya.

Entertainment Shorts

Marisa Berenson comeback

Marisa Berenson makes her American movie comeback in the role of strong-willed actress Kay Gibson in the Clint Eastwood film adaptation of the

novel White Hunter, Black Heart.

The picture will open late this summer in the United States, coinciding with Berenson's return to American residence after years of living and filming

Since completing White Hunter, Black Heart, Berenson has co-starred opposite Kris Kristofferson in Perfume of the Cyclone, scheduled to be released next year.

Biair moves over

Blair Underwood, for three years one of the stars of television's L.A. Law series, is moving over to cahle movies to co-star on TNT in Heat Ware.

Underwood, who received good reviews for his recent portrayal of civi rights worker James Chaney in the NBC Television network movie Murder in Mississippi, will join James Earl Jones and Cicely Tyson in the cast of Heat Wave.

In the cahle drama Underwood will play Bob Richardson, the first black reporter at the Los Angeles Times, who began his career covering the Watts riot in 1965.

Disney release

Walt Disney Studios will dip into its vaults this year to re-release another of the company's golden oldie animated cartoons, Peter Pan.

The classic cartoon was produced in 1953 and has been released in theatres six times in the past 37 years, accumulating \$145 million in the process, according to the studio.

Peter Pan will go on sale in cassettes Sept 21 with a price of \$24.99, with a \$5 rebate from Nahisco. It is estimated that for Disney's most recent cassette release, The Little Mermuid, the company shipped 6.3 million units.

Willem Dafoe has been signed to portray painter Jackson Pollack in Love Affair, a biographical film based on the artist's life, which is scheduled to film next year. The picture will follow the book. Love Affair,

written by Ruth Kligman 15 years ago dealing with her personal relationship with Pollack, who died in a car crash in the late 1950s. Elizabeth le Compte will direct the movie from a

script written by herself and Marry Harron.

Cartoons return

Moviegoers who enjoy seeing animated cartoons on the big screen will be happy to learn that AMC Theatres Nationwide will show Looney Tunes shorts prior to select feature pictures in American

That means such favourites as Daffy Duck, Porky Pig, Elmer Fudd, Sylvester, Tweety Bird, Road Runner. Willie E. Coyote and Bugs Bunny will be romping on the America's screens in the near future.

AMC, the second-largest theatre chain in US which operates some 1,700 screens in 27 states, surveyed more than 60,000 filmgoers and discovered an overwhelming majority wanted to see Looney Tunes as part of the theatre-going

BLONDIE - By Dean Young & Stan Drake







HAGAR THE HORRIBLE—By Dik Browne







IN MY HAND!

AGATHAY CRIMINA - BY Bill Hoest







TO THE PARTY WERE



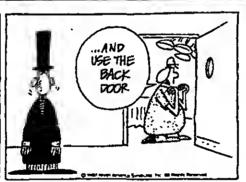




AS THE WILLIAM OF ID - Py Brant Parker & John by Park







ANDY CAPP







B.C. - By Johnny Hart



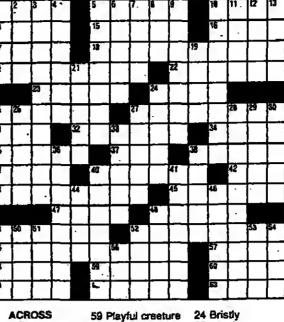




科E-MAN—By.G. Forton & J. Shull



TODAY'S CROSSWORD



60 City named for

61 Musical

62 Approaches

63 God of war

DOWN

1 Sailing vessel

3 Bank robber's

moving target

4 Lance or spear

2.German title

5 Relief from

6 "The Country

Girl" dramatist

8 Former boxing

12 "- each life..."

19 Author Bagnold

13 British gun

champ

9 Galaxies

10 Vex

11 Oceans

21 Senator

e Union general

25 Juan's

girtfriend

28 Small metric

measure

30 Raise one's

33 Scandinavian

36 Bearded, like

40 Large kettle

44 Turn suddenly

50 Florenca's river

Princess Royal

46 Eamon De -

48 German gun

49 Bicker

51 Slender

53 Britain's

54 Star in Argo

52 Pilaster

56 Dined

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE

APO DOGONTHEJOB REG SING OPERA TOS RUS WITTY

41 Worshipers

29 Despised

spirits

sprite

grain

38 Cost

26 Hopeless

case

27 Greets

- ACROSS 1 "Village Woolng" playwright
- 5 Mountain ash 10 Mother of Horus 14 Roll call reply 15 Roman
- 16 Landlord's income 17 La Douce 18 Ponder e
- decision 20 See 32 Across 22 Perfect accord 23 Derby winner's reward 24 Skirt feature
- 25 Representatives 27 Pain in the neck? 31 Trendy 32 Land holding
- 34 River duck 35 Indians of the Andes
- 38 Five: Comb. form 39 Equipment 40 Peter Pan, for exemple 42 Asian holiday
- 43 Incoming passengers 45 Apportion 47 Word with hard or soft 48 Type of train
- 49 Added seasoning 52 Roman emperor: 270-75
- 55 Set up in advance 57 Volcanic mountain

58 Med. school course

GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF WEEKLY BRIDGE QUIZ

Q.1-As South, vulnerable, you 4 AQJ104 C 83 & KQ10963 4 Void The bidding has proceeded: ♣J762 ♥AKQ63 ♦95 ♣65 North East South West, hold: Partner opens the bidding with one 1 \heartsuit 2 \clubsuit ? no trump. What do you respond? What do you bid now?

Q.2-Both vulnerable, as South you Q.5-Neither vulnerable, as South you hold: hold:

≠ 83 The bidding has proceeded: South West East North INT Pass Pass Pass · · ? What do you bid now?

you hold: Partner opens the bidding with one The bidding has proceeded: clob. What do you respond?

Q.4-Neither vulnerable, as South ? you hold:

What do you bid now? Q.3-Neither vulnerable, as South Q.6-As South, vulnerable, you hold: **★ AJ103** ♥ AK762 ♦ AQ95 **★**Void **★** A8 ♥ KJ1098632 ♦ A8 **★** South West North East 1 ♥ Pass 2 + Pass

The bidding has proceeded

South West North East

1: 🍁

Pass

1 0

What do you bid now?



"I knew you'd be back.".







YOUR STARS



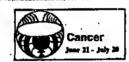
You are likely to have a bit of bad luck but you will be able to over-come it. You should not do anything that would put a distance between you and your partner. Instead of postponiog things do them as soon as possible. Your lucky numbers are 4 and 27. Be cordial.



You should avoid being long-winded. There is no ome for idle chatter our should you listen to gossip. Make sure you do not eat too many sweet or latty things. Be tactful.



Now is not the time to do any-thing too much out of the ordinary. Stick by your friends and do not pay attendon to those trying to set you up against them. Make sure you do not allow your emotions to get out of hand. Be pertinent.



DIRE GEE

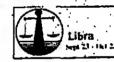
You will be able to remedy some-thing you have been doing wrong. You should have a good laugh et yourself and the situation you are in. Do not try to do too many things all at once. Be frugal,



You should make sure you do oot break a promise and you should also ensure you can meet your commitments. Do not try to use bluff where you are not sure of your facts. Work hard but do relax. too. Be to the point.



Make sure you get all the rest you oced as well as moderate but regular exercise. Mistakes should be checked and corrected without delay. Do not spend too much time oo a hobby if you have a lot of work to do. Be malleable.



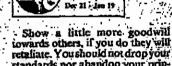
Yoo will be able to put a good idea to good use. However, it will need a little modification and improvement. Make sure you do not do anything that would expose you to a definite health risk. Be



Avoid making a ouisance of yourself and do not allow others to do anything of the kind to you. You will have to deal with an awkward win have to can win an away wind customer and should keep calm whilst doing so. Make up your mind and leave yourself with suf-ficient room for manocuvre.



You will be able to make good progress but only if you work hard and steadily. You are rather given to slackness and should try rouse a little more willpower and determination. Do not forget an appointment you have made. Be firm.



towards others, if you do they will retaliate. You should not drop your standards nor abandoo your principles. Take even more care than usual when on the road. Be less obstinate



If you do something yourself you will know it is well done. Do not hope that everything will be all right in the end, without your microentique it won't be. Take a little better care of your eppearance and personal hygiene. Be estention



Something that you do oot to do will have to be done or elec-will get in the way of what you'd like. Take other people's opinion into your calculations but do noted influenced for the worse by them.



"George thinks they should consider releasing a few human beings back into the wild."



honest, hardworking and totally devoid of ambition."

Communication

Spain introduces high speed train network

By Clare Pedrick

MADRID, Spain, (NWL): Legend has it that when the Spanish built their first stretch of railroad track in 1848, near the northern town of Barcelona, they deliberately chose a gauge that was larger than everyone else's to stave off threats of invasion from the French.

The legend continues that years later General Francisco Franco, Spain's leader. refused to switch to the international gauge for precisely the same reason. True or false, the fact remains that to this day Spanish trains run on tracks that are slightly wider than the 1.435 standard gauge used by every other country in the world. As any traveller who has ever crossed the border knows, the result is a wait of up to 45 minutes while a new locomotive is shunred into position

Now Spain has decided to end its long period of isolation by linking up with the sest of Europe. The country that was one of the last to join the European Economic Community, and went on to prove itself the EEC's most dynamie performer, has chosen 1992 as the year to launch a new. high-speed train service on standardgauge truck.

With a top speed of 300 kilometres (186 miles) per hour, the Tren de Alta Velocidad (TAV) from Madrid to Seveille will be one of the fastest trains in the world. knocking a clear 60 khp (37 mph) off the Japanese Bullet train and rivalled only by the latest French Atlantic TGV, from Paris to Bordeaux, on which it is modelled.

The train's debut, planned to coincide with the opening of the Seville Universal Expo in early 1992, will be followed three years later by another rapid-transit service, this time between Madrid and Bar-

The decision to run the TAV on standard-gauge track was a last-minute call. The intention had been to continue to use the old system Persuaded by officials at the state-owned mil company. RENFE. Tronsport Minister Jose Barrionuevo agreed to build standard-gauge track for the two high-speed lines and to consider a plan to replace all the country's old tracks with international-gauge lines.

Now is the time to do it. Otherwise, we'll be left with two different networks. and we'll be back to the same old problem. of having to change to a different gauge every time you change from a high-speed train," said Inaki Barron, one of the top RENFE engineers involved in the highspeed train project

Certainly the timing seems providential. A railroad plan, due for completion by the end of the century, has set aside 2.1 hillion pesetas (\$17.5 million) for building and upgrading 2.750 kilometres (1.715 miles) of track in Spain. Those in favour of adopung the international system argue that it makes economic sense to incorporate the changeover into the plan rather than wait until later.

Many see the launehing of the two TAV services as the final proof that Spain has come of age as an economic power. The old trains, which used to take nearly six hours to rumble the 550 kilometres (340 miles) to Seville from Madrid, ill sun a country that now has the fastest-growing economy in the European Economic Community.

Travel on the new system will be 2 hours and 40 minutes. The seven-hour trip from Madrid to Barcelona will be cut to 3 hours. More or less the same time it would take to go by plane, if you take into account the time getting to and from the nirport at either end," said Barron.

If France's experience is anything to go by, the Iberia-run airline shuttle service tween Madrid and Barcelona will be hit hard. When the French SNC1 railways introduced the TGV on the Paris-Lyon route the nirline's share of passenger travel fell from 50 to 10 per cent.

Spain's TAVs, which in terms of investment are second only to the Channel Tunnel Project, will also bring the country into line for the massive Furopean High Speed Rail Network, due for completion in the early part of the next century. If the schedule is met, by 2005 all the 12 nations of the European Economie Community. together with Austria and Switzerland, will be linked by high-speed trains, making it possible to travel from Madrid to London in just under 10 hours and from Paris to Vienna in just over 8 hours.

Interior

Spain has chosen the French company Alshtom, designers of the TGV, to huild the RENFE high-speed train. The West German firm Stemens will supply the locomotives. Working with designers from British-based Addison, which huilt the prototypes of the Channel Tunnel Irain, Spanish engineers are reshaping the nose to give the TAV a futuristic look.

The interior has also been redesigned to make it look as much as possible like an aircraft interior. Each car will have several video monitors for showing movies, pius a set of headphones for each passenger. Travellers will be offered newspapers and magazines, and passengers in husiness class will have the use of fax machines, copy machines and telephones. Unlike most other countries that have introduced high-speed service, Spain has guaranteed that second-class passengers will pay no

more than the price of a seat on an ordinary train.

The idea is to offer a service which can he used hy all sorts of people, not just the elite," said Barron. "At the moment, the area around Seville is very badly connected in terms of rail and road links. This new train will have a tremendous social impact, and because it will also carry freight it should have an impact on husiness. At present, most goods are transported by truck, which is more expensive and much slower.

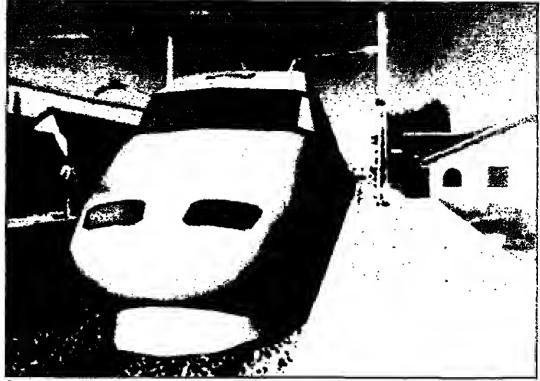
Once the new line to Barcelona opens the whole of Spain will be united with Europe." he added. "This will he extremely important for tourism and other forms of commerce."

One of the main problems encountered in the huilding of the new Madrid-Seville line has been Spain's mountainous landseape. In the 113-kilometre (70-mile) stretch between Cordoba and Brazatortas. where the route crosses the rugged Sierra Morena range, engineers have had to build 15 tunnels and 16 hridges.

But the greatest difficulty yet to arise bas been in thinking of a name for the new train. RENFE officials came up with two ideas and two different paint eolours to match the themes,

The first proposal was to call the train "Fireball" and paint it in flaming red and yellow. The second proposal suggested spelling out the letters TREN in black and white calling the train "Poema Visual" a visual poem.

"Unfortunately, when the two ideas were revealed to the Spanish public, and we asked for their opinions, people made it quite clear they didn't like either," said Barron. "We'll just have to go back to the drawing board and come up with some-



Spain's reputation for old-lashioned transportation systems will be blown away by the high-speed trainnetwork to be launched in 1992



QUESTION: Could you please explain a bit about tests that I may be facing with a diagnosis of coronary heart disease? Do any of them cause pain, or are they dangerous? I'm more than a little anxious

Answer: Coronary heart disease is the number one cause of death in the United States. It is the most common form of heart disease, and since treatment is based on knowing the extent of your problem, testing is very important,

Coronary arery disease (CAD) is a condition in which the muscle tissue of the heart is not receiving enough oxygen. The heart can't take any oxygen from the blood that it pumps. It gets its own supply through the coronary arteries, a set of arteries that encircle the heart and resembles a crown (coronary means crown-like). When these become elogged, blocked or narrowed, heart tissue dies from lack of oxygen, and a myocardial infraction (or heart

attack) occurs. A gradual narrowing (or spasm) of these arteries causes the ehest pain known as angina. Your doctor will decide which tests to use to diagnose coronary heart disease based on several factors, the most important of which is your symptoms. If you feel chest pain on exertion or if you have suffered a heart attack, your

doctor will probably have you undergo several tests.

Tests for CAD fall into two general categories, noninvasion and invasive. Non-invasive testing means that, except for some injections, nothing enters your body. Invasion testing means that a catheter (a very small tube) is placed into a vein or artery and used to inject a cootrast medium ((which shows up on X-ray), or to measure pressures in the vessel. Invasion tests are more reliable than Tests important to identify best treatment

non-invasive tests, but they are more expensive and carry

Non-invasive tests include stress or evereise testing. where you walk or run a treadmill while an electrocardiogram (ECG) is taken. Your doctor will evaluate how your ECG changes as exercise stress your heart. This is an easy, relatively inexpensive test and will probably be the

first you undergo.

You may need additional tests that can give more of information about the condition of your heart. Some of these tests require an injection with small amount of

to exercise echocardiography, your doctor will look at an ultrasound picture of your heart as you evereise. Ultrasound works on the same ponciple that sonar docs

It may seem like a long and complicated process, and it

No romance in bizarre marriage rituals

ANY young man embarking on marriage knows all those stories about mothers-inlaw being monsters.

But you've seen nothing until you've. encountered the bride's mother at a wedding in New Guinea.

Among sections of the Roro tribe, the bride is expected to defend herself from would-be captors -- and her mother joins in to defend her, with no holds barred! Researcher Margaret Baker, who has made a study of marriage customs worldwife says: "In the midst of the uproar, mother could wade in with a garden tool or

club, lashing at everyone within reach, howling curses upon the "ravishers" of her .. procious daughter." In parts of the Ukraine, where the influence of the Christian church is strong, proceedings. As soon as the couple are alone after the ceremony, the wife strips

the husband of the wedding smock. No, it's not in preparation for making love. The bride will forthwith embroider a cross on his smock — in readiness for the

day she has to hury him! Marriage rituals around the world are offen bizarre rather than romantic. For the poorest families in Mexico and central parts of America, courting a girl is a formidable ordeal.

Some Mexican fathers, even those in families who accept the Catholic religion, still deal only with a peddler or go-between when it comes to considering a marriage proposal for their daughter. He has to



Sharing wealth: Cypriot bride

OR COME TO

The wedding ring originated from an iron shackle used in primitive times to subdue a captured bride; brides get "Chastity bonus" in an English county and hard labour in Mexico; they must obey in India and have death on their minds in the Ukraine.

speak for the boy, asking the parents for the girl's hand in marriage. At this point, the ordeal of the would-

pe-swain is just beginning. No expansive promises to his would-be father-in-law are taken for granted. The man has to prove himself - and that means working for the girl's father, either bringing in firewood or labouring in his fields right up to the wed-

ding-Hardly a conventional form of courtship -- but neither, to this day, is a wedding within the Sikh community. When a hahy girl is born, her parents say she is parai (someone else's property). She has to learn to be submissive and subscrient. She must feel a sense of obligation to her father who is making provision for her dowry -- and she must enter obediently into the marriage arranged by her father.

Image Most people see the ring as the-love image in a marriage ceremony, hut the reality may be less romantic. The wedding ring may well derive from an iron shackle that was used in primitive times to subdue a captured bride," says Margaret Baker.

"As for the ritual of tying shoes and tin cans to the honeymoon vehicle, it could recall those rumhustuous days when any handy missile was hurled at the enemy and when the bride's family tried to obstract

the gateway."

If a wedding ring was originally an iron shackle, the same seemingly cannot be said for the engagement ring. The tradition of a diamond ring is Italian where, in medieval times, diamonds were believed to create harmony between the couple. The jewel itself was called the pictra della reconciliazione... the stone of reconciliation.

In those days it was no simple betrothal piece of jewellery hut what was known as a gimmal ring - a hoop which separated into two circlets, one for each contracting



United in 'holy matrimony'.



An Indian Hindu wedding.

party. After marriage, the two eomponents would be reassembled to form the hride's wedding ring. Some gimmal rings even split into three or four, the additional rings being worn by witnesses to the

Increasingly, American hrides -- many of them marrying for the second or even third time - are doing without engagement rings.

This all seems a bit drah and unromantic when you learn that in Malaysia a man presents a beautiful green, gold and erimson peacock, woven from paper or silk, to his bride. It holds an engagement ring which rests on perfumed petals in a silver

Wedding gifts are received eagerly hy any couple setting up home together, it is not so much fun for the Japanese bride, however. To each person who gave her a present, she must give one in return and each must cost a particular amount.

Guests don't do so well in Malaysia, however. They just receive hard-boiled eggs when leaving the reception. Italian wedding guests are given little bags of sugar-coated almonds, an ancient fertility symbol. In Scotland, presents are displayed proudly at a tea given by the bride's mother about a week before the wedding. Bonus

Turkish and Cypriot couples receive an extra bonus at the wedding reception. It is eustomary for guests to queue up and pin money on the hridegroom's suit.

Some wedding presents come from an unusual source. Each year, two hrides who qualify as "poor but honest" -- and who were born within the City of London each receive £24. These are downies paid to hrides from a bequest made more than 100 years ago by Italian merchant Pasquale Favale who married a London girl.

Brides in the village of Witherslack, in the English county of Cumbria, can qualify for a £50 "ehastity" bonus - paid out of a fund set up in the 17th century to reward those girls who went to the altar as virgins. The fund was set up by Dr John Barwick, a local viear who became Dean of St Paul's Cathedral.

It produces £1,200 a year in interest and at Easter and Michaelmass, the 14 elders of the village decide who shall receive what is known as "The Maid's Portion".

A spokesman for the fund says: "We have moved with the times and these days the local lasses no longer need to be virgins



to qualify. Instead, they must produce a doctor's certificate to show they have never conceived out of wedlock."

In Western countries it is traditional for guests to remain respectfully silent during the ceremony. The nearest thing to emotion they display is to smile at the radiant hride and groom as they parade down the aisle or emerge from the church door.

But during primitive times in northern European countries, a bride was often seized and hauled by vociferous guests to the altar, hemmed in hy supersutious customs to ward off malignant evil spirits. From those days derives the custom of

the hridegroom giving a generous present to the best man. In the old days, it was cash in recognition of the help he gave in the "hride-fight". And you won't get respectful silence if

you attend a Hindu wedding. It is nothing

for the ceremony to take a whole day with guests chatting and laughing throughout the ceremony. The Hindu bride comes to the ceremony in a red silk sari - and she will bring her friends and family along, too. They then hide her away and everyone else goes out to

greet the bridegroom in his white robes. In China, the bride makes a breathtaking entrance on a red silk sedan chair ornamented with peacock feathers.



In India, bridegrooms seek obedience from the women they marry.

them up herself.

tion," she said. Spirits Her dishes are mostly simple

unlikely to stock much more than a few spotted apples. onions, cabbage, shrivelled carrots and mangy -looking

swiftest possible unity with West Germany in their first free elecuons, East Germans are snapping up Western goods in the shops -- even at the expense of local products which are cheaper

The turnultuous political

radioactive majerials. The amount of radioactivity is very low and passes out of your body quickly.

and it's quite safe.

Based on results from non-invasive tests, your physician may ask you to undergo an invasive test for CAD. The

most common one is cardie catherisation. A catheter is placed in a small blood vessel and, under local anesthesia. s snaked along into your heart, where a great deal of information about the way your heart pumps blood can be gathered. This procedure is considered a minor operation and has some risks, but gives your doctor the best information about your coronary arteries.

is. Expensive too. But it provides all the necessary informa-tion that helps the physician help you choose the right therapy to fight your heart disease.

Food

Learning 'vegetable' facts of life

What's the difference between an production of food, but the aubergine and a kiwi fruit? That may sound like the begin-

ning of a joke, but for East Germans unfamiliar with a vast range of vegetables and fruits now appearing in their sbops, the question is serious.

For years the country's communist rulers neglected the growing of fresh produce, turning over agriculture land to industry or to giant battery pig farms.

It is only now, with the fall of the old guard and the approach of German unification, that such basies as lettuee, tomatoes, mushrooms and lemons are creeping into the shops.

The trouble is, few people know what to do with them. Enter Ulrike Hohmuth, an East Berlin author who bas

embarked on an unlikely project in a land whose diet is dominated by sausages, steaks, cold cuts and schnitzels — she is writing a vegetarian cookbook. "Before, meat was promoted by the state as a symbol of well-

being. On the rare occasions that aubergines appeared they just rotted because people didn't know what they were or how to prepare them," Hohmuth said. "Now everyone wants to live like the West. They are excited hy

all the new fruits and vegetables.

This book will help to orient The book, arranged according to season and as yet untitled, will tell East Germans when produce get the most out of it for a varied diet. is ripe, where to find it and how to

Since even traditional German eooking caters almost exclusively for carnivores, Hob-muth has had to take recipes from around the world, or make

"Germans are just stuck into their sauerkraut and dumplings
— that's not a vegetarian tradi-

and undemanding - potatoes baked with rosemary and garlie, or pepper and asparagus salad --perhaps unsurprising in a country where doing the shopping has up to now been the hardest part of producing a meal.

in the old days, stores were potatoes.

Now, baving voted for the and often just as good.

events of the last few months

EAST BERLIN, (Renter): have not only affected the plans to introduce vegetables production of Hohmuth's book

When she first proposed it last September, she wanted to write a "survival" guide for East Germans who wanted to give up meat hut did not know how to go

about it. Now she has had to change her previously unavailable in East Germany. I myself have to learn about all sons of things I've never caten," she said. Although Hohmuth's will be

the first eook book of its kind in East Germany, she is not the only one teaching East Germans how to tell their marrows from their

Call of the wild on the African cuisine scene

By Laney Salisbury

HARARE, Zimbabwe: Boiled elephant trunk has not been a hig hit. But crocodile tail, roasted warthog and hippo-hurgers are being snapped up by tourists on the African circuit who want a menu as exotic as the surroundings.

"Tourists like to return home and boast they are a crocodile. It's better than the other way around," said Jan de Haast, a director of Zimbabwe's Sun Hotel chain. Ever sensitive to tourist appetites — and the revenues they generate

- hotels, safari lodges and bush camps are heeding the call of the wild Hungry for a little snack? Safari guide Garth Thompson of Harare suggests flying ants fried in fat from their own oily wings. "Just like popcorn," he said.

Quelea, a native bird smaller than a quall, makes a nice consciole, as do field mice, according to Thompson, if that's not enough to make the mouth water, there are the succulent caterpillars found on the indigenous Mopani tree. Thompson says they're best when fresh, but just fine

He also recommends spicing up the local cornmeal staple, a porridge known as Sadza, with grasshopper gravy.

Then there's Mare Cosyns, the Belgian-born head chef at Harare's Sheraion Hotel.

His roast warthog, he said a bit immodestly, is very nice indeed. "The legs, roasted with mint or apple sauce, are particularly good." he said. Not every wild food idea works out. Elephant trunk, hotelier De Haast concedes regretfully, presents

problems even for the most resourceful of ehefs.

For one thing, the average six-foot (1.8-metre) trunk is tough and muscular, takes six bours to boil and frankly isn't all that tasty. For another, few diners want to confront a pair of nostrils on their plate. "It just looks too unappetizing," said De Haast, "The idea was

doomed from the beginning."
One menu standard is Africa antelope, such as Kudu and Eland. The flavour is similar to that of venison. "Game meat needs only simple preparation to hring outs its delicate

taste," said Cosyns. "It can be tough, so you marinate it first and cat it with a sauce, like garlic, mint, bernaise or marsala." Little of the exotic food served up to tourists is actually killed in the wild, however. Much of it is farm-hred.

John White, a top official of the Harare-based Wildlife Producers Association, said the association's 460 members try to conserve wildlife by breeding species like zehra, waterbuck and white rhinoceros for food, hunting or game viewing.

Most game dishes sell for about the same price as ordinary fare although erocodile is a bit more expensive. It's much in demand. though. The pinkish-white meat, from the tails of young crocodiles, tastes a little like lobster - or maybe chieken. It can be grilled, broiled or

smoked and served with wild mushroom sauce, commeal patties or Such offerings are more popular with visitors than locals. Zimbabweans rarely eat game meat because of traditional African totem

worship; many wild animals are depicted in totem symbols. But Biltong — a kind of jerky consisting of sun-dried, salted and spiced impala -- is a popular snack throughout eastern and southern Africa.

If all this sounds a little unappetizing, Harare writer Sam Munyavi said, consider some of the icons of French euisine: Escargot, frog slegs. "One man's meat is another man's poison," Munyavi said.

JUNIOR TIMES

Which end goes up?

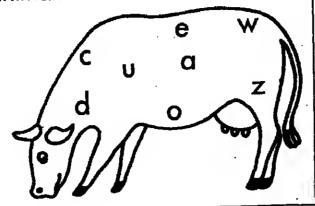
Lots of letters make a word

Draw which way it will tip.

Draw a line from each letter of the animal's name to the same letters hidden in the drawing of the animal.

More see-saws





Dear Junior Readers,

A mother's job

A mother's job, is a real hard one, with lots to do, the work's never done,
a crying child or angry

you must take care no matter what. A dream, a faze they all

go through, but mums should know what to do. to wipe a tear, or quell a

they trust implicitly in

Julie Hodgson

CHANCY CHANGEABLE DOUBTFUL

DUBIOUS FFY . INDEFINITE

Wordsearch I'M NOT SURE

PERHAPS SHIFTY

UNDECIDED UNSTEADY

INSECURE IRREGULAR IRRESOLUTE

MAYBE

PRECARIOUS

UNSURE VAGUE VARIABLE

EVEELBAIRAVE TORLLRRRTIBUN

UTCRRYRCFAN

URLUFTBUODER EURIUSPAHREP

Questions you'd like to ask

Sometimes I don't like to meet new people. Why do I feel like this?

At the moment, the weather in Kuwait is at its hottest. In fact, the past few days have scored the highest temperatures over the past

thirty years! The heat was sudden and I do not think that many of us

To Keep happily healthy, we must try to avoid the direct heat, especially from moon to around 5 pm. If you have a school break during this time, stay in the shade — or indoors if permitted.

Do not play outdoor sports, or sunbothe during this period of time.
You will certainly get sunstroke. This means a few very uncomfortable days in bed with a horrible headache!

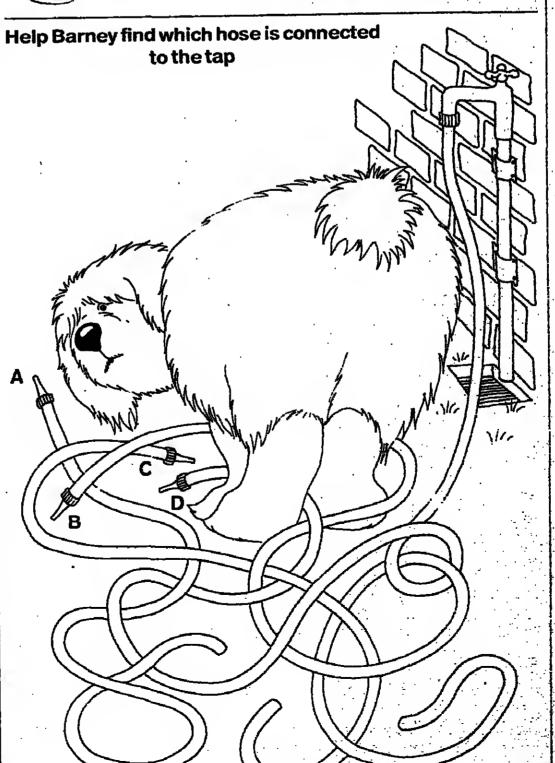
Look ofter youselves — health is a virtue.

This is shyness. Have you ever gone to a party at a strange house, where you didn't know anyone? Maybe you felt uncertain and scared and didn't want to talk to a svene. Most people feel shy at one time or another. The trick in overcoming shyness is to speak up or to try something new.



in spite of your feelings.





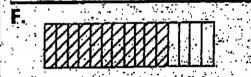
Write the fraction beside each drawing.



000000000









What does an elephant fly in? A jumbo? No an ellycopter

Birthday coupon

Is your birthday to come soon?

Are you a regular reader of the Junior Times?

Well, now is the chance to let your friends know that it.

is your birthday!

Or maybe you would like to surprise your best friend brother or sister by putting their picture in for them. The details we need are:

Date of birth: __

School: ...

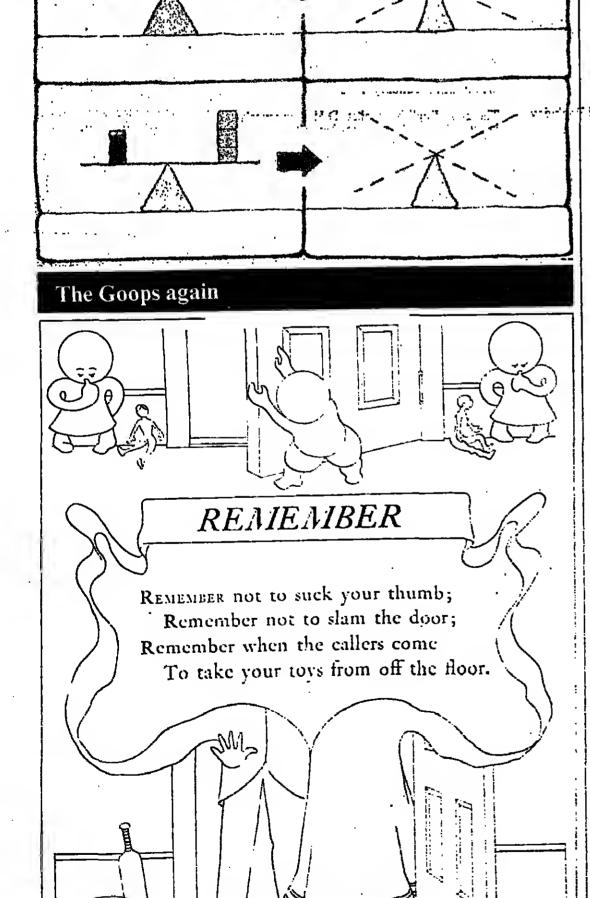
Telephone: ... (confidential)

Your favourite

most recent picture (4x6)

Send to: ARABE TIMES

Junior Times P.O. Box 2270 13023, Safat, Kuwait





The hound with the golden tooth

Meet Oliver — the pampered pooch with the 24-carat smile? The four-year-old golden retriever now has a golden smile after his dentist owner fitted him with the perfect canine crown.

Owner James Hooper explained: "Oliver broke the tooth on a piece of flint. He insists on chewing stones and house bricks! He shared off about half of the lower canine tooth and so it looked as if he would lose the whole tooth."

But after consulting Oliver's vet and a dentist friend who had worked on police dogs, James decided to rebuild Oliver's looth. Impressions of the dog's teeth were made he was sedated.

then the gold crown was fitted. James, who has a dental surgery in Hove, Sussex, told me "It came out so well, OLiver has hardly noticed it's there.

"The crown didn't have to be gold, it was only because Oliver's my dog and he is e GOLDEN retriever. I though the yellow gold was the best thing to do."

He said Oliver was the model patient, "He is already used to me cleaning his teeth fairly regularly, so when it came to fitting the crown he was completely unruffled." The picture shows Oliver showing off his 24 caral crown.

Draw and colour Red Blue Green Yellow Spotted Striped

Complete this table

Firsts and lasts

The first performance of one of Mozart's best-loved operas. Don Giovanni, took place only the day after he had finished writing it.

In Spain the first of April is called Boob day.

Everyone flies a kite during the first week of the New Year in Korea. The kites are then released to carry away bad luck.

Cars were first started by ignition keys in 1949.

Ooe of the twentieth century's most celebrated conductors. Leopold Stokowski, first conducted an orchestra when he was only 12 years old.

Britain's first full-size supermarket, 'The London Co-op' at Manor Park had its grand opening on 12th of January, 1948.

The great English novelist, D.H. Lawrence's last words were 'I am getting better'!

The phrase 'The Three Rs', standing for reading, writing and arithmetic, was first coined by Sir William Curtis - who was unable to read





Nona Faiz lurns 2 on May



Zarina Mendonca turns 7



Errol D'Souza turns loday (May 24).

Playing Match the pictures to the words.



sandpit marbles :

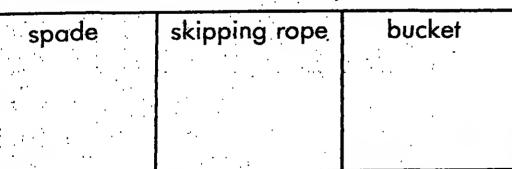
climbing frame

rocking horse

seesaw

Read the words.

Draw the pictures.



Dearest aneeta EVER since I joined your

school, I was always hearing about this really intelligent and very cool girl called Vanceta (that's you) and I was always hoping that we could be friends someday. But I really never had the chance or the guts to speak

Il wasn't until the beginning of last mooth that we actually met. I was overcome by your friendliness and we sooo shariog the most intimate secrets. I tried to keep my distance for 1 knew you were to leave and as my other friends say that 1 am a very emotional girl. I knew that I would eod up with a terrible heart. But the more I tried the closer I got

I can hardly imagioe what Libi, Kausar and the rest of the "Kool Kats" who knew you for eleven years are going through, cause though I knew you for only a month and a half I feel such grief now that you are

leaving.

Oh! How much Mr Potao will miss the "Physics Professor" and theo there's Mrs Abraham who will miss her best studeot. And the New Basketball Team is losiog its captain, the school is saying good-bye to the jolliest girl io town and there's me... Well I shall be losing a very nice and won-derful frieod.

I was just glanciog at the card that read "Thanks for being such a wonderful frieod, Love Vanecta." And I cao feel warm droplets of tears trickle down my cheeks. I hold the card close to my heart and try to pic-ture you in a country far, far away from where I now am. Oh! Vanceta, it's so awful. But I am happy for you and I am sure that everyone is happy for you too. Aod as Katherioe from "Beauty and the Beast" used to say and though we can never be together, we shall never ever be apart.

I would like to give you something special. I concluded this letter with it ... a poem from me for you...

"I like to see Vanceta go, Dribbling the ball to aod fro, And when her face light-

ens a smile, It warms up the place within a mile!" She's a smooth as the Rocky's golden lashes.

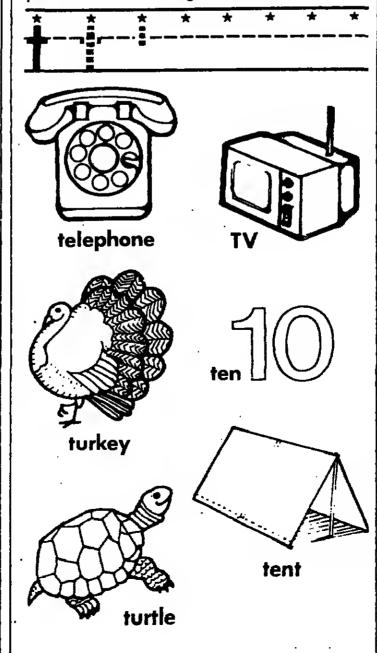
And as fast as a hare as he Just like a river graceful's

her pace, With the touch of an angel highlighting her face!!!"

Amina Reza

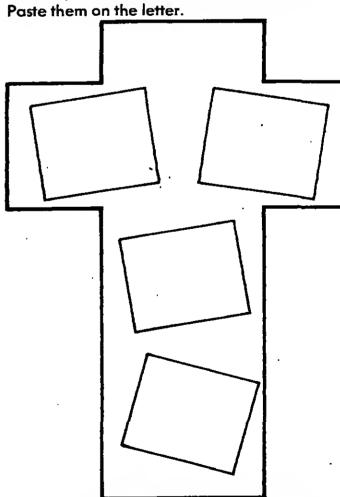


Here are some pictures of words that begin with t. Point to each picture. Say the words. Color the pictures. Trace the letter t with a pencil. Practice making the letter.



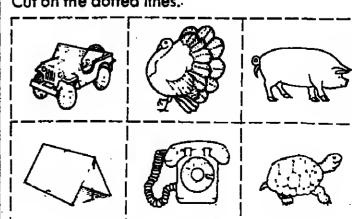


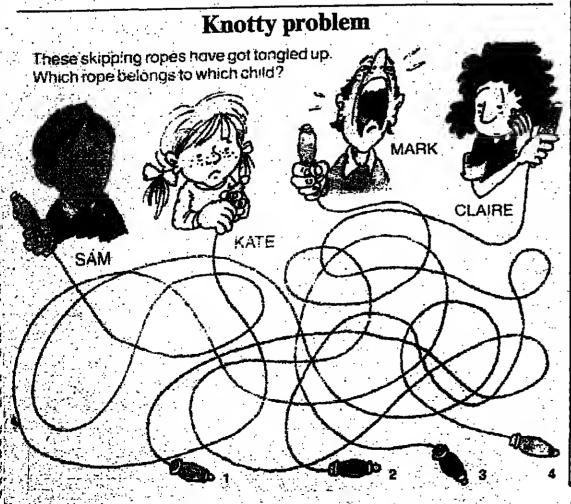
Cut out pictures of things that begin with t.

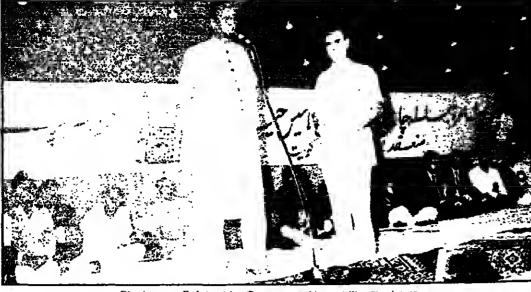


Skills: Sound-letter association and lettersound discrimination.

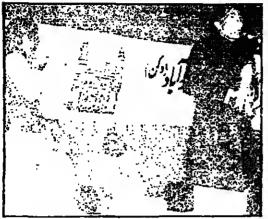
Cut on the dotted lines.







Chief guest Salahuddin Oweisi speaking at 'the mushaira



Guest poet Salahuddin Naiyar recites an Urdu



Siasat Editor Abid Ali Khan.

L's Persian connection



the bride's head with a gold embroidered, tassled chandor.



LIL president Barbara (left) addressing members.

A PERSIAN wedding demonstration was the highlight of a social evening organised recently by the Ladies International League (LIL) at the Holiday Inn

Hotel.

LIL. one year old, devotes its better undersocial evenings to better understanding the cultures of various communities in Kuwait. A ladies grouping, it has grown from a handful of members to its present numbers exceeding 130 belonging to 29 countries.

The only truly international ladies group in Kuwait. LIL members saw a "Persian wedding," organised by one of their members, Mozyn Jeddi. "It felt like a true wedding," said LIL president Barbara Corn.

The group will hold a newcomers meeting (see What's On). Barbara said ladies of all nationalities are welcome to join the League as it could give them a chance to meet new people and make friends.



Persian 'bride' Mona (who played the role) and presenter Mozyn Jeddi.



Hyderabadis hold mushaira

Urdu poets revive literary memories

THE Hyderabadi community in Kuwait last week held a mushaira lpoetry evening) at the Ice skating rink hall. The event was part of the lyderabad's 400th year anniversary celebration.

Some of the people who attended the mushaira said the event revived memories of such events back home in Hyderabad. They said the Urdu peotry evening was a memorable evening, highlighted by the presence

of some of the best known poets from Hyderabad. Abid Ali Khan, editor of Urdu daily Siasat, presided; chief guest was Indian parliamentarian Salahuddin Oweisi. Dr Sami Khan welcomed guests. Ihteshamuddin introduced the Hyderabad Celebration Com-

mittee and Major Mazhar Khan released the souvenir.

In his presidential address, Abid Ali Khan focussed on the need to improve and promote educational facilities in keeping with recent developments.

The literary atmosphere was beightened by the presence of a large number of noted Urdu poets, both local and guests. Indian residents of Kuwaii included Baqi Ahmad Puri, Abdul Hameed Hosh, Niaz Benarsi, Kamal Azhar, Istekhar Azami, Shahid Ratlami, Adil Bahadurgarhi, Amber Fatehpuri, Hamid Kartarpuri, Shahjehan Jasfery, Masarrui Jabeen Zeba and Noor Parkar. Among the guest poets were Salahuddin Naiyar, Dr Mohan Lal Nigam, Mustafa Ali Baig, Himayatullah and Ghous Mobiuddin Khamakhla. Noor Parkar and Salahuddin Naiyar were the comperes.

The winners of the essay writing competition — Mrs Naiyar Jehan Rafatullah (English), Ms M. Deepti Balaswamy (students, English) and Ibrahim Ziace (Urdu) — received their awards.

Dr Sami Khan proposed a vote of thanks.

The event's sponsors Mohammad Hoshdar Khan and M. Shaheen Khan donated 10 per cent of the gate collection to the poor students educational fund in Hyderabad. They also announced that Rs 50,000 will be donated to the Andhra Pradesh cyclone victims fund.



WHAT'S ON

Arts

Boushahri Gallery

A MONTH-LONG exhibition of paintings by eight Arab artists is now being held at the Boushahri Gallery, North Sal-miya Bldg, Salem Al Mubarak St. The works of such artists as Jaufar Islah, Jufar Kaki, Rashed Diyab, Dia Al Azzawi and Saleh Jamae'ei are on show Open daily from 9 am to 12.30 pm; 4 to 7.30 pm; until month end.

Theatre

IAC One-Act

Pley Contest May 24: Samarpan Teen Bandar, Gujerati: Bhatia Mitral Mandal present Kissa Bahal Ke Aangan Ka, Hindi, Kuwaii Dramatic Society present Malayalam play Akkathan.

May 30: Madhu and Friends present Krithaw Nanni; Malayalam: Stage Index per-torm Shant Parvani, Malayalam.

May 31: Bengali Cultural Society's Maurich Songbaud: Bengali: IAC badminton team perform Chanteeran and His Chin: Malayalam, Nathya Bharati present Katan (Shroud): Hindi.

dune I: Award Nite and Entertainment Show, followed by dinner at 7 pm.

All performances at IAC. Funaitees: 7 30 pm. For details call 39(4817. Entry passes for all performances, including Award Nite are available from IAC.

Tamil Drama

MAY 25: IAC presents a fulllength comedy drama, produced by The Enthusiasts. entitled Unmaire Unn Vilai Enna (Crazy Thieves), 7 pm; directed by C.V.K. Raman. IAC Box Office open on May 23-24, 6 to 8,30 pm. For entry passes call 3904817, 5616930, 4589574, 3903879

Polish Cherity Concert

MAY 24: 8 pm. Mousetrap Theatre. The Polish Charity Concert takes place. Polish and Yugoslavian musicians will perform a rich selection of classical music, including Chopin, Schubert. Brahms ect. in addition to a light-and-sound show Faces of the Desert — with

electronic music composed by Mark Bilinsky and Video-Rama by Jacek Wozniak, Tickets ... KD5. Mousetrap Box Office open from 4-6 pm in the evenings. For telephone bookings call 2667624, 4747879.

Kuwait Players

KUWAIT Players present A Room Full of Foreigners, a comedy, nightly at 8 pm from May 28 to 31, both days inclusive, at UAS, Salwa, For reservations call 5321294.

Social

Kuwait Players AGM

JUNE 4: Kuwait Players annual general meeting: 8 pm. Al Foz, Messilah Beach Hotel.

Story Time May 24: 10.30 am. Story Time for children, ages 3-7, at British Council. Professional story teller. Merry's last presentation. Pls. book seats. Tel: 2515512: 2533204:3327.

LIL May 28: Monday, 10 am to 12 noon: Ladies International League (L1L) hold Newcomers Meeting; coffee morning: Sheraton Hotel, mezzanine. Ladies of all nationalities welcome. For details call Ann -

531-6905. June 4: LIL will hold Latino programme: Regency Palace Hotel: 8 pm sharp: doors open: o pm, close: 7.45 pm. No one will be allowed to enter after programme begins. Door Extravagaranza charge. features performers from Columbia, Bolivia, Argentina and other Latin countries.

Kalpak

MAY 25: The Kerala Art and Literature Association will celebrate its first anniversary at Indian Embassy Hall. 5 pm. Variety show followed by anniversary celebration.

Summer Affair '90 MA' 24: Summer Affair '90 at Regency Palace Hotel. High-lights include selection of 1990 Summer Queen and Ms Kodak. For reservations contact Julio, 4315425; Hilary,

5741380: Merces, 4890566. NRI update MAY 25: NRI Investors Forum meeting: 11 am; Indian Embassy Hall: update on Third NRI Gulf Conference in New Delhi; followed by lunch. All Indians welcome.

Sport

Filcheck Chess Tournament THE Filipino Chess Club. Kuwait, will hold the Inter-Commercial Team Chess Tournament. Teams: four regulars. two stand-bys. Group A: Boards | 2: Group B: Boards

Open to all Filipino chess enthusiasts. Entry forms from Kabayan Restaurant, Last date for entries: May 25. Tournament starts June 1 at Messilah Beach Hotel, For further details contact 2402405.

Windsurfing MAY 25: Messilah Beach Hotel's Windsurfing event. All welcome. Entry fee: KD3. Maximum sail size: 7.5 sq.m. For details eall 5624111 ext.

Competition

Approb Essay Competition THE Association of Pakistani Professionals and Businessmen holds an essay competition. Essays on "My Role in Building a Better Pakistan" can be submitted by Pakistani students. Open to juniors (12-141; seniors (15-18). Essays of between 1,000 and 1,500 words can be written in English and

Send essays to Approb. P.O. Box 2351. Salmiya, 22024, Kuwait. Last date for entries: May 31. For details contact 2425315.

Hotels

At the Messilah Beach Al Mubarakiyah, open Around the clock: seufood promotion on Wednesdays, 7 pm; Fridays - Middle Eastern cuisine.

Al Jawharah. Thursday special --- special menu; music by Rainbow Band. AtBerdowneh: BBQ on Thur-sday in beach-garden restaurant; Lebanese food.

At the Plaza: Al Dallah Collee Shop. international cuisine; open buffet plus menu. Lolouwah Comer, snucks

and refreshing summer drinks. Marco Polo Italian ambience and cuisine, particularly pasta.

At the Holiday Inn Al Ahmadi Collee Shop hreakfast, lunch and dinner huffets Continental and Oriental

cuisine. Al Andalus Supper Club Arabic Nile, every Thursday: Arabic band entertains guests, Friday Family Lunch Disney fantasy on Fridays.

At the SAS

Bistretto Sunday/Wednesday pasta night; Italian music.
Peacock Room Chinese cuisine: lunch and dinner. Al Boom: Kuwaiti experience; charcoal grilled food, plus mezzeh bullet.

Clock snack bar -- hurgers, french fries, etc.

At the Meridlen

La Brasserie Restaurant Wednesday: Indonesian Corner, cuisine prepared in front of

Thursday: Jazz Night -- jazz music, seufood specialities. Friday: Oriental luncheon buffet; family day.

Versailles: Business lunch
and dinner featuring fondue;

grilled food. Al the Sheraton Riccardo: Asparagus promo-tion, until May 26; plus Italian

cuisine; dine to the sounds of Franco and Regina. At Ramada Al Salam

Al Bendar Cottee Shop: Arabic and Continental buffets, lunch and dinner; also a la carte; open

6 am to midnight. Al Mawardy Open-Air Cale open from 6 pm to midnight.

Al Gandoul Grill Garden:

open after 6 pm; grilled food. Friday brunch, 12 noon to 3 pm, ship discovery tour, entertainment for children and eartoon-strip characters.

Music :

Summer Rock Concert June 4/5/6: High Spirits and Seventh Sky rock concert; music from Police, Dire Straits, Bon Jovi, Guns 'n' Roses etc. For reservations call 5387988

Lecture

2563395 after 5 pm.

Higher education

MAY 28: 6 pm. Lecture and video show; "Access to your lirst degree" focus on how to get on a British degree programme. Open to Kuwaiti, Indian and Pakistani students and parents. At the British Council, Mansouriya. Reserve seats. Tel: 2520067/8/9 and ask for Kate Harries or Elizabeth

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

9.00 Holy Quran 9.15 Kaola: cartoons

9.45 Good Morning: magazine show 10.00 Magazine d'Actualite

(repeat) 10.15 Qaloo Zamaan Ala Rai Al Mithl: Arabic serial. Last episode, Starring: Hala Fakher, Hussain Al Shar-

11.00 Good Morning

11.15 Open University 12.14 Huwar Wa Nagham: prepared by Khaled Bu Hamad, directed by · I brahim Kazemi.

1.00 News Summary 1.05 World News Satellite

1.30 Min Ghair Kalaam: variety programme 2.00 Songs and music 2.45 Animal

educational program-3.15 God's Creation: religious programme
5.00 Sally: cartoon serial

6.00 Ayyam Al Ramad: Arabic serial 7.00 With Students: 8.00 Kul Al Funcon: focus

on arts, presented by Rasha Magdi 8.30 With Islam 9.00 News in Arabie

9.45 Muzzakaraat Zauj: Arabic serial. 10.45 Darh Al Jidd'an: Arabic feature film, starring Yusuf Sbabaan, Imaan, Hussain Sharbini, Aziz Rasbed.

12.15 Thursday's Variety Show-1.15 News Summary

1.20 World News via Satellite 1.45 Holy Quran/Close-

FRIDAY

9.00 Holy Quran 9.20 Cartoons

down

9.45 Halawa Shaqawah: children's serial 10.00 Variety

10.15 Children's Magazine 11.00 Ahadith: religious programme

Friday Prayer: live from Grand Mosque 12.20 Colours 1.00 News Summary
1.05 Hadith Deeni:
religious talk by
Sheikh Mohammad
Milwalli Al Sharawi

2.15 Hindi Feature Film 4.30 Variety

5.00 Sally: cartoons 6.00 Kuwait in a Week: local news

6.30 Programmes Preview 7.00 Water, is Life: educational program-

8.00 With the Family 8.45 Weekly Religious Talk 9.00 News in Arabic

9.45 Muzzakarası

Hanufi Al Abhahu (Arabic)

Starring: Adel Imami, Huda Ramzi, Furouq Fishawi

Al Raqqassah Wal Siyase'en

Starring: Nabila Obaid, Salah

Al Raggassah Wal Siyase'en

Starring: Mustafa Mutwali, Salah Qabil, Nabila Obaid

Hanafi Al Abbahu (Arabiel Starring: Farouk Fishawi, Adel Imam, Huda Ramzi

Starring: Mandakani, Mithun

Al Andalus

Al Salmiya

(Arabic)

Al Hamra

(Arabic)

Drive-In

Al Firdous

Commando (Hindi)

Chakraborthy

Fababeel Open-Air

Daana Paani | Hindi)

Zawaaj: Episode II 10.30 Late Night Variety Show

CINEMA TODAY

Bill Cosby Show: on Thursday night; KTV 2.

11.45 World News via Satellite 12.05 Holy Quran/Close-

KTV 2

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Police Academy: car-

toon series 6.30 Mr Wizard's World: educational programme for young viewers. 7.00 Wild America: a look at evergreen trees like

pines, cedar etc. Munsters Today: "There's No Place Like... Herman's family moves into a flat and finds the going

rough. 8.40 Beauty and the Beast: 'In the Forest of the Night". Vincent rescues a man who killed nine drug traffickers. Diana defends him. Starring: Ron Perl-

man.
9.30 Bill Cosby Show:
marital strife is the
theme of tonight's comedy show. Star-ring: Bill Cosby,

Phylicia Rashad. 10.00 Just for the Record: features on the world's TV addict and other remarkable events and. people. 10.30 Thursday Night Yellow

Movie: "Yellow Hair". The Red Indians help a white girl find her parents. 12.00 News in Brief/

Closedown FRIDAY

Al Fahabeei

Granada

Al Jiceb

FRIDAY

Al Jahra

Granada

Al Jleeb

Mad Mission V

Mad Mission IV

Mera Suhaag (Hindil

Mob Busters

Sulaibikhat

Sisterhood

Sulaibikhat

(Malayalam)

Dil-e-Nadaan (Hindi)

Humki (Bengali) Al Jahra

Ightial Madrasah (Arabic)

Ammavannu Pattiya Amali

Ahmadi Drive-In Sahebak Min Bikhtak (Arabic)

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Popeye and Son: car-

toon
6.30 Family Feature Film:
"Herbie Rides
Again". Hawk tries to convince a woman that she would be better off selling her

News in English 8.30 Breaking Away:

spotlight on recreation in Kuwait. 8.45 Globe TV: A Ticket to the World: this show opens the window to the world.

Weekend: "Art is Paradise" features artists like Nadia Ghazah; Arab Tapestry exhibition: entertainment and Just for a Laugh: Prsident by Adeeb Shuaiber, Maha Mot-

10.00 Tales From The Darkside: "Grandma's Last Wish". A family plan to get rid of their crip-pled grandmother. A story with an unusual

10.30 Wiseguy; "Day One". Vinnie, plays, a vital role in protecting currency fluctuations. 11.30 News in Brief/... Magazine D'Actualite/Closedown_

Sports TV Channels 6/45 Thursday 1.05 Local sport news
1.20 Arab sport highlights
1.40 World sport highlights
2.20 American Basketball

3.30 Viewer's Request 5.30 Soccer Stars: focus on Holland.

6.30 Equestrian 7.00 Review of Amiri Cup matches 8.00 Special programme on the retirement of

Kuwait soccer player Yusuf Suwayed Friday

2 pm onwards: broadcasts of local and world sporting highlights until midnight. Highlights include live telecast of Amin Cup soccer matches for the 3rd and 4th positions: freestyle wrestling.

PRAYERS

AST

Maghreb

accepted.

11.43 Maghreb FRIDAY. Fajr Zubi 3.19 mm 11.43

8:08 All entrice for the What's On Column can be sent by telex (22332) to Events Section or hand delivered dally, except Thursdays, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuwsikh. Photographs will also be considered for publication. Phoned-in entries will not be

3.20 pm 6.39

Malayalee lawyers picnic

THE Malayalec Law Graduates Forum recently held a pienie for families at the Ahmadi gardens. A large number of families attended. Men. wonten and children said the Ahmadi garden reminded them of Kerala.

Games and sports were organ-ised for children and adults. They were conducted by A.J. Sebastian. A.C. Chacko and C.M. Mathews.

Philip Thampan, T.M. Varghese. P.O. Thomas Panicker. Pyurelai and Samuel John conducted other entertainment activities.

Samuel John welcomed guest; and P.O. Thomas Panicker proposed a tote of thanks.



A second branch of CLEOPATRA shop in Haliday Inn

FOR RENT

Villas and part-villas

Call tel. 2409455 Bose

Tel. 2404946 Abdul Jalli

Villa, one floor + swimming pool + sauna in Surra area

Villa, 2 floors and annexe + swimming pool in Jabriya

Villa, 2 floors, a basement and annexe in Yarmauk

Hot**e**l is now in Kuwait International Hotel

Aladdin Antiques Offers souvenir

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and

flats with swimming

pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260

The All Real Estate

For enquiries call

2530000 ext 8064

Villa, 2 floors and onnexe in Mishref

Villa, 1 floor on the sea in Salwa

and Qurtuba

Villa, 2 floors with mulhaq in Yarmouk area

النقيب وخطار 🕡 🦳

Al-Nageeb & Khattar

NK - NAIIBA KAMI

NAIIBA ANG SERBISYO

NAIIBA ANG PRESYO

000R TO 000R

PHILIPPINES

* Old gramophone.

Beautiful art work.

Handlcraft work.

Old composs.

Old sliver vose. * Pearl work.

* Imitation jewellery.

AND MANY MORE ITEMS

KD, 900 KD. 700

KD. 600

KD. 550

KD. 1,200

484-6009

ARAB@TIMES Classitie

DELIVER COMPETITIVELY LUZON-VISAYAS-MINDA NAO FASTEST-SAFEST-RELIABLE

Sports Sports

10

ļļ,

W.

195: 195:

후c.

inci es.

83 T

2 de 1

30

na

West.

1 12

AND THE PARTY OF T

WE S

ne

1esh

Jamal Al-Ghanim Cargo Services DOOR TO GOOR Call Yelly = 2414144 2442026 2442027

ج منحل في أو من الفرزم" والي مه جون مريس من يمل في أيا كها، والنيويث دوكش الذكرة ميّن . كافريع 000 وقاد قافوترا . روانی ۱۵ جول رجالین مازی باجومت ترصلے گڑاری . ع در ۲۲ دارگا . سعم قافل قاری ملیل احد موان بی درندخریف مجدمونگین رو زاندوس دستے بیر یہ ، کویت تخور والک ما سے بلایک فلود قراع اللہ دائر ہم حقاب - تجرب کار این پوری کیم ساتھ بيكننظ أعاج محدا فبالسب 2404576

بم در دستوند دموت رع ومحمل ر مارتیس HAJ PROGRAMME

י של על הייל דיך "על 144 - 144 Departure -- 23 6 90 والين كرميت لا جوالل ١٩٩٠، ARTYCI KUMDA --- 6 7 90 فانمعرت مخده انکست من پوالگیجاز برب شدو ہوں کے شنے جی بجنف جاری سیعہ

לעב בינו בינות בי

REQUIRED first-class female **Filipino** tailors

Should know cutting, design and tailoung. Must have transferable residence Solary according to For inquiries call Tel: 2432174/ 2432074, Hude Al Meselum

FOR SALE

2000 pcs of polythene fibre woven jumbo bags of 1 ton capacity for immediate sale. Interested parties may send the offer in a sealed envelope the latest by 5th June to:

DEPUTY GENERAL MANAGER P.O. BOX: 26996 SAFAT 13130 SAFAT - KUWAIT For Inquiries contact Tel Nos: 3260455/6 - 3262252

REQUIRED

A leading touristic company requires Filipino or Sri Lankan Sales representatives.

Must have a minimum of 4 years' experience in Kuwait market with transferable residence and valid Kuwaiti driving licence.

> Send applications to: P.O. Box 5798, Safat 13058



Special rates and service programme for Canadian nirgants, including free For details please contact Mr. J. Lobo Customer Service Supervisor 4745533 "-Linto a declared Value of

Alghanim PL9 Sea Freight Air Packing

SERVICES

Baby Sitting

IN Salmiya, with a reliable young lady, behind the Family Bookshop, close to Indian School, Tele. 5748815-5748816, 9 am - 1 pm, 5

(AT6-52794-3)

Transport .

WANTED transport for a lady from Nugra 7:15 am to Juleeb Al Shiyookh and back at 2 pm Tele. 2634,189 after 5 pm. Friday, please 2634189 arts Call in the morning. (AT6-52800-3)

AVAILABLE for students of Kuwait English School and Universal American School in these areas: Salwa, Bayan and Mishrif. Tale. Gwen Dias. 2529750. -

(AT5-52761-3) REQUIRED for a lady from Hawalli beside Al Rehab Complex to Shuwaikh, naar the Vegetable market. Office timings from 8 - 12,30 and 4 - 7 pm. Tele.

Jihad, 2459034/2459035 duning office hours. (AT6-52725-2) REQUIRED reliable transport for

a lady from Salmiya to City (Banking Complex). Office time: 7 am to 3.30 pm. 5 days a week. Tele. 5738368. (AT6-52777-2)

SITUATIONS Vacant ...

ONE maid and one houskeeper (Filipino) required. Must speak English Tele. 2644954. (AT5-52723-3)

WANTED Sri Lankan, from 15.6 90 for an Indian family to look after two children and all household work, including cooking. Tele 5637401 after 8 pm. (AT6-52784-3)

Wanted

DEAR LADIES. I want to buy your old clothes for cash, i.e. shirts, dresses, jeans, tops, etc Tele for details 2633756 any time.

(AT6-52787-3) **EXCELLENT** hard working maid requires part-time work with an European family Tele. Esther, 2475588. (AT5-52775-2)

PETS

BEAUTIFUL pure bred, long hair Persian kittens for sale. Tele.

(AT5-52742-2)

ACCOMMODATION

Available

SHARING accommodation for a working lady in Sharq near Kuwart Fisheries from June, 1990. Preferably Indian Tele 2421834 (after 5 pm). (AT4-52753-3)

KUWAIT City. Darwaza, near Banking Complex, accommodation for lady/ladies to share a flat with a working lady. Tele. . 2464492

(AT6-52699-1)

SHARING accommodation for three bachelors or a small family in a CAC flat near Cinema Firdous at Sharq. Rent KD90. Tele. Mr Musa, 2448690, 9 am - 9 pm. AT6-52799-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

> Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592, 2406593

REQUIRED

a Storekeeper

Call Tel. 4830927 4830928

WANTED IMMEDIATELY **Tailors**

(Filipino) for sewing and cutting Tel: 5338866 Mrs. Zunalda

WANTED PART-TIME SALESMAN for a manufacturing

company, producing radiator coolant with own delivery vehicle. Attractive commission

Contact: ABDUL REHMAN 4747623 - 4734991

REQUIRED URGENTLY 2 (Indian) Drivers

Holding Kuwaiti driving licence, knowledge of Kuwait and transferable residence. For appointment, please contact tel: 2443855/8 or 4815082.

WANTED SECRETARY

With good experience/ references, fluency in English written and spoken a must. Arabic on advantage. Should be experienced with computer, fox, phones, filling etc. Must hold transferable residence.

Call, HAMCO 4848569

FARWANIYA, behind the Kuwait Airways office, furnished single bedroom flat with tele facilities, for a bachelor to share with an Indian bachelor. Tele. Tewari, (Res) 4716167, (off) 4842988 ext. 4147 (off).

(AT6-52790-3) SALMIYA, opp. Indian School (K.G. building). One room with CAC, water, electricity and kitchen facilities for a couple of chen facilities, for a couple or working ladies to share with a family from 1st June. Rent KD.65.

Tale 5630886. (AT4-52745-3) KUWAIT City, Murgab, naar Masjid Abdulla Mubarak and Burhani Markaz, sharing accom-modation for Dawoodi Bohra couple only. Tele. 241 1641.

(AT4-52752-3) RUMAITHIYA, near the Passport Office. A fully furnished room available with water/electricity. kitchen and tele, facilities for a single person (Indian). Tele 5613895 after 2 pm. (AT4-52608-3)

ACCOMMODATION in an Arabic house at Dasma for families and working ladies. Contact personally Mr Pervaiz. Al Maseel Restaurant, near Souk Al Wataniya, Murqab (AT5-52774-2)

For Rent

SALMIYA, Plaiat Street. Flat fully furnished, 1 bedroom, 1 saloon and 1 hall. Tele. 5735859. (AT6-KH-TM-3)

Al Ibrahim Taxi

Salmiya TEL: 5747588 5747587 5747599 Call Taxi

KING OF FLOWERS CO.

AL-FAJER

TAXI

Grand opening of our Salmiya branch, Amman St, near fire station, also at Fahaheel, Ahmad Al Jaber Building, beside the Grand Store. Take achievations of Store Take advantage of our special discount. Fresh flowers, plants, artificial too.

Please visit now. Tel: 3919418, 5745255.

MAIDS available

from Philippines, Sri Lanka and India

Awadi Office Tel. 2635369

FOR SALE AT PUNE CITY

M/S Vajusa Enterprises offer one acre developed plots in 'Eden Gorden" project adjacent to "Peacock" Yacht Club, Scenic spot with take view - makes it ideal for dream home cum summer-resort. For details contact:

REQUIRED

Tel: 4768079 Kuwait

(9 am - 5 pm)

We buy second-hand and used IBM compatible personal computers. We are particularly Interested in Amstrod PC-1512. If you have this computer and want to sell

Please contact telephone No. 2621345.





of professionals

BOODAI CARGO Tel: 4817708 - 4837650 4847937 Fax: 4837651

KHALDIYA, one floor with 4 bedrooms, 2 baths, water and electricity. Tele. Abu Khalid. (AT5-52773-3)

Wanted

SINGLE room for two bachelors from 6.1.90, with tele. facilities, opp. Salmers From 78.9 5636615/5617610. (AT6-52791-3)

FOR SALE

Boats

YACHT, Westerley GK-24, 24ft in length, with sails, instruments, and outboard engine, in excellent condition. Tele. 5615294, after 7 pm. (AT6-52793-3) **Furniture**

tion, at throwaway price. Tele. Chadha, 2618489. (AT6-SRM-TM-2) Cars

8-SEATER sofa set in good condi-

CUTLAS Ciera - Oldsmobile 1987, grey, in excellent condition, 48,000 kms. lady driven, purchased from Al Ghanim. Tale. 3721831, after 8 pm or answering

(AT3-52721-4)

International Travel Corporation **OFFERS YOU** TICKETING SERVICE MONEY REMITTANCE AIR & SEA CARGO WORLD-

Tel. 2400013. 2400014, 2400015

> Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600, 4745900

(A)

4. CUSTOMS CLEARANCE 5. PACKING-FORWARDING & 6. SPECIAL SERVICE DOOR TO DOOR TO PHILIPPINES Ask for Connie & labai

Contact Tel. Nos. 2407283, 2447085

شَـُركَــُة النَّقيبُ وَحَطَّــَارٍ : • • ﴿ Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Avoid excess luggage charges Airfreight it!

484-6009

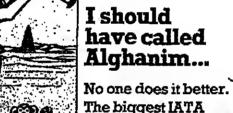
For extra soft highly absorbent 100% cotton tery towels in different sizes & colours at most competitive prices from India.

CONTACT

Tel. 533197

NIKHAR FABRICS (P) Ltd. 81/5 Ramesh Nagar New Delhi - 110015 India Telex 031-62431, 031-62442 Attn. Nikhar Fabrics

Oh, No! I am in trouble now!



Alghanim Sea-Freight-Air

Packing Fahahool 3923496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3 Murgab 2412898/2416891

Freight agent in Kuwait.

ALGHANIM FREIGHT Bowling Tournament HOLIDAY INN BOWLING ALLEY HOLIDAY INN BOWLING 7th 1090 **OPEN** ANYONE Entry Fee KD. 5/- PABK Member KD. 7/- Non-Member

W ROYAL DAEWOO ALBA

For More Information Contact

KD.751-

ONLY

OLYMPUS

BUY NOW AND SAVE!

BRIGHT NEW STAR

OLYMPUS 1**Z-200** SUPERZOOM

There has never been a camera like the AZ-200 Super Zoom

Customer Service Tel:

474-5533

476-3666

dition for immediate sale. Owner

leaving Kuwait KD.250 ono Tele

MITSUBISHI Galant, super

saloon, May 2989, automatic, AC.

sunroof, like new Tele. 4803939,

GALANT Super Saloon, 1986 in

excellent condition, automatic,

power steering AC, overdrive etc

One owner leaving Kuwait

KD.1,450 one. Contact Mr. Tony

2435285 day, 5657000 room 741

OLDSMOBILE Cutlass, 1985,

maroon, four doors, fully

automatic, registered up to May

1991, in good condition. KD1,650

HONDA Prelude, 1982, red.

automatic, AC, radio, cassette,

sunraaf, in good canditian.

KD550. Come to Jabriya Co-op.

car park Saturday 26th May at

(AT5-52737-3)

(AT5-52766-3)

(AT4-52751-3)

(AT6-52785-3)

(AT6-52779-2)

2408194 after 10 am.

4884134, after 6 pm.

4808942.

evening.

5.30 pm.

Tele. 4884485.

SUPERZOOM from Olympus. Because the AZ-200 Super 2 com isn't just another 35mm camera with a 2x zoom lens It's a remarkable new full-auto camera featuring the world's first built in variable-power flash. An infrared remote controller. And a reliable new multi-spot autolocusing system. All enciosed in a compact, lightweight body with sleek Olympus lines

The AZ-200 Super Zoom - the new full-auto

zoom that's in a class by itsell. Sole Agents QIRTAS & GAJRIA CO.

ISUZU Aska. 1986. AC. FIAT 131, 81 model, in good con-

(AT4-52744-3) MAZDA 929 GLX, 1988, beige, 5-speed, manual, fully luxuryoption, one owner, excellent condition. COLT, 1986, dark blue, 4 doors. automatic, 41,000 kms, KD850 Tele. 2452091 KD2,700, negotiable. Tele.

automatic. Tele. 5331100, any

5331 100, any time. (AT6-52788-3) HONDA Civic EX. 1988, bought in 1989, full option, 22,500 kms, golden Like new Tele 4766417. (AT5-52769-3)

FIAT Supermiafiori, 1981, AC, manual (5-speed), electric windaws, new AM/FM cassette stereo. silver-grey, well-main-

Tele. 2652095, after 4 pm.

automatic, in excellent condition, for immediate sale Tele Bansal, 4803939, 4808942 (AT5-52766-3)

(AT5-52762-3) CITROEN BX-16. 1986. AC.

(AT6-52789-2) NISSAN ZX-300, 1984, registered 1987. AC. fully automatic. Tele.

tained throughout. KD495 Cash Tele. 2662759. (AT6-52770-2)

Miscellaneous

BEDROOM set, Italian pink velvet, children's bed set including wardrobes, study table, chest of drawers. French made, white. indoor plants, at bargain prices. (AT5-52765-2)

SALMIYA, opp. The Sultan Center. 2 bedroom flat with a hall, fully furnished, CAC, for sale. Rent KD180. Available up to 25th June, 1990. Tele. 5721129 (AT6-52780-3)

Al Gaith Bldg., Fahad Salem St. Tel: 2414728

MOTORBIKE for sale, Kawasaki 750Z-LTD. Only 14,000 kms. very good condition Price KD500 Tele Mr. Christian, 2455550 ext 943-967, 9 am - 6 pm (AT4-52728-3)

BABY bassinet, walker, push chair, rocker/feed chair, Bjorn travel bag, seat, bath, hand pump. quilt, bottle sterilizer, food/bottle warmer, child's motorcycle, canoe, BMX bicycle, toys Tele 2540486. (AT5-52759-3)

CHILDREN'S cycles, cot, high chair, push-chair, car seat, swing, personal computer, food-factory, Haover, Technics stereo + speakers, glass coffee table, coffee eets etc. Tele. 2413757, 2406152, after 2 pm. (AT6-52776-2)

RE-SALE. Thursday May 24, Fahad Sultan Complex (Abu Halifa across from Gazella Club). Time. 8 am - 12 noon. Household items, ladies clothes (siza 12), shoes size (7-1-2) and more bargains 1/2 off, reduced prices. Tele 3721831, after 8 pm or ans-

wenng machine. (AT3-52720-4)

Al Awqa! Bidg., Fahad Salem St. Tel: 2414739 TWO single beds, big size from Kufuma and Italian sofa 5-seater. Tele Kırpal Sıngh, 2668075, 2 - 6

(AT5-52758-3)

16 CHANNEL Montarbo sound mixer, amp-speakers (heavy power), guitars, effects, microphones, cables, etc. in tiptop condition. Flat 10. Building 240. Area 1. Juleeb Al Shiyookh. Tel: 4317223, S.K. Daula

(AT6-52786-3) READY 2-bedroom flat with saloon, available for immediate sale at St Inez - Panjim Goa. Tele. 3984713 between 5 to 8 pm only. (AT6-52778-3)

HALLWAY sale household items, plants, books, etc. at Shuwaikh Campus, Kuwait University, Block 2, Floor 5. Friday, May 25, 11 am - 6 pm.

(AT5-52767-2) SHARP convection/microwave. KD95, Byblos child's 3-piece bedset (pine) KD95, lkea: table-trestle (Alex-Frasse) KD18; TV/video storage unit (Slor), KD25, child's table/chair (Panter), KD15. Tel.

2662759

(AT6-52770-2) FULLY furnished central AC, in excellent condition, single bedroom flat having 4m x 7 m drawing room in Salmiya, for sale. Rent KD135 Tele. 5745276.

(AT6-52782-3)

China beat North Korea for crown

OSAKA, Japan, May 23, (AP): World champion China won the World Team Cup women's table lennis championship yesterday, beating North Korea in the final of the \$132,000-event.

Playing before 3,000 spectators at the Osaka Prefectural Gymnasium in western Japan, Chioa's Chen Zihe, No. 5 in the world, scored a 21-19, 23-21 victory

over Yu Sun Bok, winner of the 1989 Asian Cup in Beijing.

Deng Yaping, a member of last year's world champion doubles pair, beat Li Bun Hui, runner-up in the world championships, 24-22.

In doubles, China's Deng and world champion Qiao Hong beat Yu and Li Mi Suk 21-16, 21-16.

In the semifinals, China beat Japan and North Korea beat South Korea. In the first semifinal, Qiao Hong beat former Japaoese champion Rika Sato

21-19, 21-15 and Deng Yaping beat Japanese national champion Mika Hoshino 16-21, 21-14, 21-15.

In the doubles, the Chinese pair of Deng and Chen Zihe beat Sato and Miki Kitsukawa of Japan 21-12, 21-12.

In the second semifinal, North Korea's Yu Sun Bok beat Hyun Jung-Hwa, a doubles winner at the 1988 Seoul Olympics, 21-17, 7-21 21-18, and Lin Bun Hui beat Hong Cha-Ok 19-21, 21-

The North Korean pair of Yu and Li Mi Suk beat Hoog Cha-Ok and Hong Soon-Hwa 15-21, 21-13, 21-17.

Brewers hold off Mariners

Spiers takes Milwaukee to victory



Oakland Athletics' Jose Canseco (right) slams forearms with teammate Walt Weiss in their American League game last night. Oakland won 5-4. (Reuter wirephoto)

MILWAUKEE May 23. (UPI): Pinch hitter Bill Spiers singled home Glenn Braggs with one out in the bottom of the ninth inning yesterday to give the Milwaukee Brewers a 3-2 victory over the Seattle Mariners in an American

League baseball game.
With one out in the nioth and the score tied 2-2. Glenn Braggs singled to right off reliever Bill Swift, 2-1. Charlie O'Brien followed with a single to left-centre, seoding Braggs to third.

Spiers pinch hit for Edgar Diaz and left-haoder Keith Comstock relieved Swift. Spiers then bounced a 3-2 pitch over first base to

score Braggs.

Mark Knudson, 3-1, allowed two runs on seven hits. He struck out three and walked one for his first complete game of the

Seattle starter Randy Johnson allowed two runs on two hits io seven innings. He struck out nioe and walked six, which were both season highs. Swift relieved to start the eighth.

The Brewers scored twice io

lead. With one out, Braggs was hit by a pitch and then stole second. Diaz drew a tw -out walk and Paul Molitor followed with a two-run double down the right-field line.

Seattle cut the lead to 2-1 in the third. Scott Bradley singled to open the inning but was forced at second wheo Mike Brumley reached on a fielder's choice. Harold Reynolds doubled Brumley to third and Greg Briley followed with a secrifice fly

with a sacrifice fly.

Ken Griffey Jr's 10th home
run with one out in the fourth
enabled Seattle to tie the score at

SOUTHAMPTON. England May 23, (Reuter): New Zealand's Steinlager 2 swept to

victory and an ecstatic cham-

pagne welcome in the 33,000-mile Whitbread Round the World Yacht race yesterday.

New Zealand flags waved as a

fleet of pleasure boats escorted captain Peter Blake's red-sailed

craft past the finish lice in the

southern English port Southam-

pton after the sixth and final leg.

Second was Fisher and Paykel,

another New Zealand ketch,

which dogged Steinlager for

most of the race and came in just 36 minutes and 25 seconds adrift.

The Swiss sloop Merit, skip-pered by Pierre Feblmann, was third, two hours 20 minutes and

Steinlager was the first yacht

"I'm just going to have a holiday for a year," said Blake as crowds of cheering New Zealan-

It had been the hardest Whit-

'Hardest because of the com-

bread be had ever competed in,

petition, hardest because it was

tovely party," Blake said. "If you

race, you haven't sailed. Il's a hell

Organisers praised the 16 crew of the winning yacht for

immaculate preparation and skilful scamanship.
The race has been marred hy

three deaths. A Soviet skipper

hanged himself, A Swedish yach-

tsman died to a motorcycle

accident and a Briton died after

It was the fifth and longest

Whitbread race and 23 yachts

An all-female crew, skippered

by 26-year-old Tracey Edwards.

took part for the first time, and

their British yacht Maiden was

expected to arrive in Southamp-

ton tomorrow night or-Friday

morning.
The custom-built yachts sailed from Southamptoo to Punta Del Este, then went east to Australia

and New Zealand. They contio-

ued east back to Punta del Este in

February and stopped in Fort Lauderdale before heading back

The 300 sailors slept in four-

hour shifts and ate freeze-dried meals while battling 50-foot (15-

metre) waves and icebergs. Built for speed, the ships provided few luxuries.

being koocked overboard.

were involved.

30 seconds behind the winner.

to wio all stages of the race.

ders hailed his triumph.

he told reporters.

of a race.

of the tough nine-month cootest.

		Results rican League	
Milwaukee	3	Seattle	•
Oakland	5	Toronto	4
N.Y. Yankees	5	Chicago W S	
Raltimore	10	Minnesota	:
Texas	5	Boston	•
California	8	Cleveland	
Kansas City	9	Detroit	
National League			
Chicago Cubs	2	Cincinnati	
Philadelphia	4	San Francisco	:
N.Y. Mels	8	Los Angeles	:
Montreal	6	San Diego	
St Louis	4	Atlanta	

Patrese hopes to win Monaco GP

MONTE CARLO, May 23, (Reuter): Riccardo Patrese bopes to maintain the Williams team's long-awaited revival and ruin McLaren's hopes of a Mooaco Grand Prix-hat trick in Sunday's race through the streets EAST BERLIN, May 23, (Reuter): East Germany's world-beating athletes will be of Monte Carlo.

The Italian veteran, whose win at Imola on May 13 was only his third in 195 Grands Prix, expects a much tougher and more competitive race in Monaco, but still believes his Reoault engined Williams can take him to victory

"I still cannot describe how happy I felt about my win in Imola," said Patrese as he looked forward to Sunday's race. "And I am sure I have another good chance in Monaco. It will be a less open race, but if I can do well in qualifying I think we stand a very good chance

field chiefs on drug cheats.

extended to all domesuc events.

drug testing officers.

ned Johnson for two years.

world of sports drug-culture."

of igoorance among coaches and athletes."

Christie, Jackson set to

spearhead drug battle

LONDON, May 23. (UP1): Olympic silver medallists Linford Christie and Colin Jackson are to spearhead a new assault by British track and

Random, spot testing and life bans have established the British Board and Amateur Athletic Association as world leaders in the fight.

Now, the board is spending £30,000 (\$48,000) on an anti-drug video,

'Stay Clean,' featuriog Christie. Jackson and Commonwealth Games

And athletes have been warned that the address or telephone number of their agent or manager will not be accepted as a 'contact point' for

Britain has been criticised for being too tough by some represen-tatives of the International Amateur Athletic Federation, which ban-

But board and AAA public relations officer Tony Ward, lauoching

these new initiatives yesterday, countered: "We are not happy either

with the IAAF's slackness. We believe its penalties are oot strong enough. I certainly wouldn't like a rapist in my house.

"In Britain, there is no way back from a positive test. Our task must

be to discourage at hletes from even contemplating enteriog the sordid

The video, ward's brainchild, will be shot this summer, bave its

The 15-minute film is aimed at young athletes, but will also warn of

premiere in September and then be distributed throughout the sport.

the dangers of over-the-counter medication and vitamio supplements.

drinking ginseng tea — and Ward iosisted: "It's vital no-one is punished through carlessness or ignorance."

Veteran campaigner Sir Arthur Gold said: "There is still a great deal

Christie oearly landed himself in trouble at the Seoul Olympics by

gold medallist Sally Gunnell, who have all volunteered their services. A ban on overseas offenders — such as disgraced Canadian sprinter Ben Johnson — competiog in invitation meetings in Britain has been

of having another victory."
The 78-lap race round the 3.32-km street circuit is widely regarded as the most glamorous oo the calendar.

With the streets, shops and barbour provid-ing a picture que backdrop, the spectacle is always magnificent, but the racing is often slow and predictable with the accent on balance and perfection in car preparation and driving.

After three different winners in the season's opening three races, it is difficult to predict the outcome as both the Tyrrell-Ford and Minardi-Ford teams expect to be very competitive . on the twisting circuit.

Ayrton Senna of Brazil will be keen to repeal his brilliant victory of last year for his third in Monaco overall and McLaren's third

io successioo --- Freochman Alain Prost woo here for the British Team io 1988.

keep alive their early-season optimism after wioning in Brazil where world champioo Prost recorded his first triumph for the Italian

maverick nature of Monaco's street circuit, it is likely to be Tyrrell who have one of the toughest street-fighting drivers of all in Frenchman Jean Alesi.

Marino 10 days ago, Alesi has announced his arrival in Formula One with a flourish and it would be no surprise to see him land the Tyrrell team their first win since Detroit in



Samaranch honoured

Ferrari, too, will be desperate for a win to team and the 40th of his career.

But if any team can take advantage of the

longer and hardes) because the Second in Brazil and in the points at San hoats have been driven faster."

The finish, originally expected 12 hours earlier, was delayed by unfavourable winds in the final "We just wanted to get here and finish the race and have a



Steinlager 2 is welcomed by spectator boats. (Reuter wirephoto).



ippa while their 3-year-old son James (Reuter wirephoto)

Hill to take on **Tyrone Frazier** in title fight

E. Germans

can compete

anywhere

able to compete where they

want this season and keep

most of the appearance money, the Berliner Zeitung

It quoted Athletics Federa-

tion (DVFL) chief Heinz

Kadow as saying East Ger-many would also be able to

attract more international

stars to its Olympic Day Grand Prix meeting on July 4

system, athletes were strictly chaperoned and allocated

events. Prize or attendance

money for foreigners was

Now East German organ-

Kadow said the DVFL

would hold talks with the

West German Athletics

Federation (DLV) this week-

ened to discuss how to merge

their organisations as unifica-

According to ADN news agency, Kadow said some

joint German teams could

appear at selected inter-

national meetings next year.

But this would first need the

approval of the international

during the iodoor season

because of uncertainties

Now the DVFL has arran-

ged firm contracts for all 160

top athletes to allow them to

concentrate on training.

Kadow said East German athletes had been distracted

tion approaches.

government bodies.

about their future.

isers have secured spoosors

for the Grand Prix event.

by offering more money.

newspaper reported today.

BISMARCK, North Dakota, May 23, (Reuter): World Boxing Council light heavyweight champion Virgil Hill, has signed to defend his title against Tyrone "Puff of Smoke" Frazier on July 7, promoters announced vester-

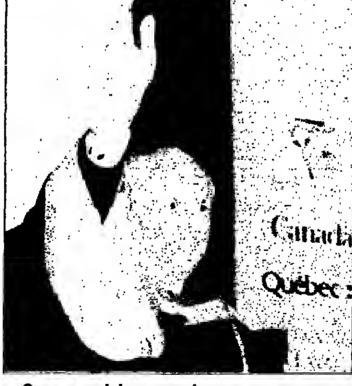
day.

Hill, who is recovering from a broken bone in his left hand, will be making bis niotb defence when he takes on Frazier at the Bismarck Civic Centre.

Frazier, who changed from his given name of Tyrone Mitchell after joining the camp of former heavyweight champion "Smokin' Joe Frazier two years

ago, has a record of 17-1-3. Hill injured his hand while training for an April fight in Las Vegas against British commonwealth champion Guy Waters. The champion said he would fight Frazier rather than Waters in his next bout because it was a more attractive match as far as television was concerned.

"ABC (television network) thinks that will he a more marketable fight," said Hill, who hs won all 27 of his professional



The president of the international Olympic Committee Juan Antonio Samaranch gives a salute after receiving an honorary doctorate from University of Laval on Tuesday evening. (Reuter wirepholo)

Graziano, Hollywood's original Rocky, dies at 68



Graziano striking a pose. (Reuter wirepholo)

NEW YORK, May 23. (Reuter): Rocky Graziano, the gravel-voiced former boxer whose rise from street brawler to world middleweight champion made him Hollywood's original Rocky, has died at the age of 68.

Graziano died of heart and lung failure yesters in a New York, Homes he had

lerday in a New York Hospital where he had beeo since suffering a stroke on April 8, a hospital spokeswoman said.

The boxer was immortalised in the 1956 film 'Somebody Up There Likes Me.' with Paul Newman playing Graziano.

He won the world middleweighl crown at the second of three legendary fights with Tony Zale. age of 25 on July 16, 1947, in Chicago in the

He lost the title hack to Zale on their third meeting nearly a year later.

Graziano attempted to regain the middleweight title in 1952, but was knocked out hy Sugar Ray Robinson in the third round and retired later that year with a professional record of 67-10-6. He was elected to boxing's Hall of

Following his retirement from boxing, Graziano, with his thick New York accent and colourfull speaking style, became a familiar US television personality. He made numerous eommercials and was a regular on the talk show

Graziano, born Rocco Barbella on January 1,1922, grew up in New York's notoriously tough lower East Side.

to Eogland.

He had many scrapes with the law and then the army, which gave him a dishonourable discharge for punching an officer and desert-

ing.

He often said that if it hadn't been for boxing he would probably have died young or spent most of his life in jail.

"(Graziano) came from an area of the city where both sides of the tracks were wrong and he saved himself through boxing," said boxing historian Bert Sugar.

"As a performer he always gave 150 per The title for the Graziano film hiography. according to Sugar, came from the fighter's

words to his mother immediately after winning the title from Zale. "Hey ma, your bad boy done it. I told you some body up there likes me."

Graziano was treated for exhaustion last year and suffered a heart attack last February.

He is survived by his wife Norma and two daughters Audrey and Roxee. Boxing historian and editor of Boxing Illus-trated magazine. Bert Sugar, considers Graziano ooe of the most exciting lighters of all

"As a performer he always gave 150 per



Zale (left) and G.aziano during their 1948 bout which the latter (Reuter wirepholo)

Argentina end 10-month win drought

TEL AVIV, May 23, [Reuter). Argentina ended a 10-month run without an international win by beating Israel 2-1 yesterday in their last friendly before they defend the World Cup next month.

But the world champiuns, who thrashed Israel 7-2 just before the 1986 finals in Mexico, gave another unconvincing per-formance against a bome team that fuiled to qualify for Italy

Diego Maradona was rarely allowed space by the Israeli defence, although he did break free to open the scoring in the 35th minute after a delightful one-two with Jorge Burruchaga.

Tal Banim, scorer of Israel's winner on his international debut against the Soviet Union last week, equalised with a fine shot two minutes later.

Argentine substitute Claudio Caniggia headed the winner from a Burruchaga cross after 67 minutes.

The outcome might have been different

had Nir Levin's stunning 31st minute volley not been disallowed for offside and captain Moshe Sinai not mis-kicked with only goulkeeper Nery Pumpido to beat.

Gutavu Dezutu, replaced by Caniggia midway through the second half, missed five chances, three frum excellent positions following crisp Maraduna passes.

Uruguay edge past England

Francescoli & Co. outplay home team



LONDON, May 23, (Reuter): Uruguay, mixing rugged defence with artistic attack, gave their World Cup hopes an unexpected boost yesterday when they ended England's 17-match unbeaten run with a 2-1 victory at Wem-

Excellent goals by Santiago Ostulaza, with a well-taken headerafter 17 minutes, and Jose Perdnmo, from a powerfullystruck 25-metre free kick after 62, secured the South Americans' first triumph on English soil on their first appearance in England sioce 1966.

The hosts, looking for a vic-tory from their last home match before departing fur Sardinia. equalised with an equally-impressive goal by John Barnes after 51 minutes but were never able to take control of a niggling, frustratiog match marred by Uruguay's bla taot spoiling tac-

Surprisingly, given the number of stoppages, Italiao referee Pietro D'Elia was not moved to caution a single player on an evening memorable for only fla-shes of the sort of skill to be expected at the top level.

Had he been more authoritative, the referee might have been able to stamp out some of the shirt-tugging, late tackling and time-wasting which Uruguay employed frequently.

The South Americans, with captain Enzo Francescoli outstanding in an elusive attacking midfield role, made England luok tactically wooden and static, particularly in defence, with their rapid counter-attacking play, but ultimately left a poor impression.

Eogland, with captain Bryan Robson back in midfield, began brightly hut found it difficult to break into forward positions and Uruguay went ahead with a typically lightning strike on the

Francescoli rode two tackles in midfield before releasing Antooio Alzameodi. The striker found Ostolaza with an accurate early cross and, after a long run from midfield, he looped his beader high over goalkeeper Peter Shilton.

Barnes had a chance to reply, but shot tamely at goalkeeper Eduardo Pereira and it was not until after the interval that England emerged briefly as an

attacking force.

Barnes, retained in a central striking role, had a header upped over the bar before he levetted the scores with a well-struck half-

Paul Gascoigne found Stuart Pearce with a sweeping crossfield pass and the left-back centred early for Barnes to chest the ball down and shoot beyond Pereira for his 10th goal for Eogland.

Uruguay responded 11 min-utes later when they won a freekick 25 metres out and Perdomo curved a ferocious shot over the wall and into the net off the 40-year-old Shilton's outstretched hands to secure a victory they barely deserved.

England - Peter Shilton; Paul Parker, Des Walker, Terry But-cher, Stuart Pearce; Chris Wad-dle, Paul Guscoigne, Bryan Robson, Steve Hodge (Peter Beard-sley 78 minutes); Gary Lioeker (Steve Bull 78), John Barnes.

Uruguay -- Eduardo Pereira; Nelson Gutierrez: Jose Herrera, Hugo de Leon, Alfonso Dominguez; Santiago Ostolaza, Jose Perdomo, Enzo Francescoli, Ruben Paz; Antonio Alzamendi, Ruben Sosa (Sergio Martinex

plays down **Dutch** threat AMSTERDAM, May 23,

Police chief

Platini in Moscow

(Reuter): A Dutch policeman with specialist knowledge of his nation's rowdy soccer supporters played down fears yesterday that they could be planning mass disorder during the Wnrld Cup finals io Italy. "We bave contact with known troublemakers and they have

problems," said Peter van Essen, head of the Utrecht-based Football Hooliganism Unit. "They will go to enjoy the

said they are not out to cause

tournament as they did the 1988 European Championships." Dutch supporters were gen-

erally well-behaved when their team won the European title in West Germany two years ago.

But they bave a reputation for domestic soccer violence second only to the Eoglish and many fear the Netherlands' first round match with England in Sardinia on June 16 could trigger a battle for the unofficial title of world's

top thug.
"According to our information at the moment we expect only around 200 Hooligans to travel to Sardinia for the match with England," Van Essen said.

He was scepucal of rumours that English and Dutch supporters had pre-arranged plans to meet and fight, saying: "There is no evidence to point in the direction of organised violence."

"The hooligans who are travelling are going in small numbers and with a variety of travel organisers. They are not planning to get together to form one gang," he added. Italian authorities, taking no

chances, have already sent 700 of 3,000 paramilitary police reinforcements due to be in Sardinia for the England-Netherlands



UNIQUE OFFER

LONDON, May 23, (Reuter); John Lukic became British soccer's third million pound sterling (\$1,7 million) goalkeeper when he joined newly-promoted Leeds United from Arsenal yester-

French tootball veteran Michael Platini signs an autograph for a young Soviet soldier at Moscow's Olympic

Stadium on Tuesday evening where Platini and other French stars were playing against a similar Soviet

leam (Reuter wirephoto)

Arsenal sold 29-year-old Lukic, who had been with them for seven years, after sig-ning England international David Seaman from Queen's Park Rangers for a British record £1.3 million (\$2.2 million) last week, Lukic, who delayed Arsen-

al's attempts to sign Seaman

earlier in the season when he refused to move to Queen's Park Rangers in a playerswap, returns to his former club as Leeds' first million pound player.

Leeds manager Howard Wilkinson said: "I feel embarrassed about paying one million pounds because it is a lot of money. But that is the market price at the moment. It is the right fee for a top goalkeeper."

Nigel Martyn of FA Cup finalists Crystal Palace became the first million pound keeper last November.

Demol to play for Cologne

BRUSSELS, May 23. (Reuter): Belgian international defender Stephane Demol, who helped Porto to the Portuguese soccer title this season, said yesterday he had signed a three-year contract

with Cologne of West Germany. "I've already signed my con-tract and the two clubs will finalise the deal tomorrow," Demo told Reuters at Belgium's World Cup training centre near Brus-

He declined to reveal the fee. Another member of the World Cup squad, defender Georges Grun, said he wanted to leave Andericcht for Monaco but had also been contacted by French sides Bordcaux and Montpellier.

ding to the European Footbail Union (Uefa), would be 57 million francs (\$1.6 million). "I hope to settle this matter before the start of the world cup

so that I can have peace of mind."

He said his transfer fee, accor-

Gruo said... Midfielder Patrick Veryoort said he had also decided to leave Anderlecht but did not reveal the name of his future club.

Former stars retain contact with

LONDON, May 23, (Reuter): From striking to advertising and tackling to negotiating, the World Cup stars of the past have had to make big changes after hanging up their soccer

Many have made the orthodox move from player to coach or manager, like the great Dutchman Johan Cruyff who is now in charge at Barcelona, but others, like tough-tackling Italian Claudio Gentile, have slipped quietly into a more discreet and sophisticated busi-

Virtually all, however, have retained direct contact with the sport that made them famous and many will be as conspicuous in Italy in their suits and ties as they once were in their shorts and studs.

The bosts, for example, winners of the trophy in 1982, have a plethora of big names who continue to capitalise on their farmer

Dino Zoff, who was goalkeeper and cap-tain of the triumphant 1982 team, became coach to Juventus in 1988 and this season led them to victory in both the Italian Cup and the Uefa Cup. His success will not be prolonged, bowever, as he moves to join Lazio next season after an acrimonious departure from

Paolo Rossi, now 34, the six-goal hero of Italy's 1982 win, retired in 1987 and now works for an advertising agency with business interests in real estate. He still turns out for

charity and in 1988 scored for a rest of the world team in a 2-2 draw with the Americas in

Claudio Gentile, the hard man of the 1982 team and the great Juveotus side of the 1970s, is now in business as his former team mate Winger Franco Causio in Trieste where he was also a vice-president of Second Division Triestina until resigning last autumn. Roberto Bettega, 40, a star of Italy's 1978

side, is a guest analyst for a private Italian television station. In 1987, he narrowly escaped being killed when he fractured his skull after his car spun off the motorway between Milan and Turin.

Gigi Riva, whose 35 goals for Italy remaio the national record, is a businessman in the Sardinian capital of Cagliari and also a mem-ber of the Italian World Cup staff while one of his team mates from the Mexico 1970 finalists, Giacinto Facchetti, works in public relations for his former club Internazionale Milan.

West Germany's former stars are more actively involved in their current fortunes, none more so than Franz Beckenbauer, the 1974 winning captain who is now national team chief. His assistant is Bertic Vogts, who was another member of the great West German side of the 1970s, while former national goalk-

eeper Sepp Maier trains the current international goalkeepers.

One of their biggest critics is often former team mate Paul Breitner, who scored the equalising penalty in the 1974 final against the Netherlands. Breitner now writes for West Germany's biggest-selling newspaper Bild.

Uli Suelike, a powerbouse in the team which reached the 1982 final against Italy, is io charge of the Swiss national team after graduating from coaching in Swiss club soccer with Servette.

Gerd Mueller, goalscoring hero of the 1974 win and top scorer in Mexico in 1970, lives quietly with his wife Ursula in Munich. He has a restaurant in Fort Lauderdale, Florida, but leases it out.

Of the Dutchmen who faced him in 1974, Johan Cryuff remains most conspicuous as coach to Barcelona after previously working with Ajax, whom he guided to the European Cup Winners' Cup in 1987 while maoy of his former team mates have slipped quietly into

Johnny Rep. for example, continues to live in Amsterdam, but without any involvement in League soccer and Johan Neeskens in Swit-

Daniel Passarella, the captain who led Argentina to their win in 1978, is, like Beckenbauer and Cruyff, actively in soccer as a coach, passarella, 36, joined River Plate in January this year.

He retired as a player only last August after ending his career with Fiorentina and Internazionale in Italy and River Plate.



premier car rental company in Kuwait offers you discounted car rental rates with a saving potential up to 80% on purchases of Avis Travel Vouchers.

All rates in Europe are fully inclusive.

In USA rates include unlimited mileage.

To benefit from these unique rates all you need to do is to book 48 hours in advance and prepay in Kuwait.

Savings are also offered at other countries such as Cypres, Austria, Torkey and many more.

Avis Travel Vouchets are available at major travel agents and at:

Avis Car Rental - Head Office, Qibla Building - Fahad Al-Salem Street Tel. 2453827/28. For inquiries please contact Mrs. Leila.

Other Avis Car Rental offices in Kuwait:

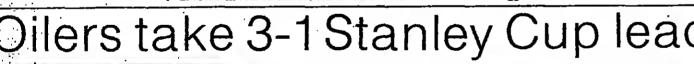
 International Airport Ramada Al Salam Hotel Holiday Inn Hotel.

SPAIN

SAVE 52%

USA







Anderson (left) celebrates his first goal (Reuter wirepnoto)

d006

EDMONTON, Alberta, May 23, (Reuter): The Edmonton Oilers moved to within one victory of winning their fifth National Hockey League championship in seven years with a convincing 5-1 vic-

tory over the Boston Bruins yesterday. The Bruins, who were looking to even the best-of-seven series for the Stanley Cup after losing the first two games at home, trail 3-1 with the fifth game set for Boston on Thursday.

Edmonton's top scoriog line exploded yesterday as Glenn Anderson and Craig Simpson each had two goals and two assists and team captain Mark Messier had

Anderson gave Edmonton the lead just over two minutes into the game when he completed a two-on-one break with Simpson by beating Boston goaltender Andy Moog with a backhander.

Messier, who has emerged as the Oilers' leader since Wayne Gretzky was traded to Los Angeles, set up the second goal at 16:27 of the first period.

Messier passed the puck from behind the Boston net to Anderson who was charging in unchecked. Anderson instantly snapped the puck over Moog's shoulder and into the upper right corner of the goal.

The Oilers scored twice in the second period - Simpson one minute into the period and Esa Tikkanen with 45 seconds remaining - while goaltender Bill Ranford continued to frustrate Boston's attackers and Edmonton left the ice with a commanding 4-0 lead after two periods.

John Carter broke Ranford's bid for a shut out with just under five minutes remaining in the game when he connected on a 20-foot slapshot from the left faceoff circle, but it was too little, too late for

Ranford, a strong candidate for the Stanley Cup Most Valuable Player award. had shut out Boston since the first period of the previous game for a total of 99 minutes and 58 seconds when Carter scored.

Simpson completed the scoring for Edmonton at 18:36 with his League-leading 15th goal of the playoffs.

on goal, while Moog faced 33 shots and stopped 28. Ranford stopped 24 of 25 Boston shots



Oilers' goalie Bill Ranlord (right) makes a save. (Reuler wirephoto)



The West German soccer team for the World Cup finals seen training at the Kaiserau Sports School in West Germany on Tuesday, [Reuter wirephoto)

Six US cities want to stage 1994 Cup finals

NEW YORK, May 23, (Reuter): Six US cities have expressed an interest in staging the 1994 World Cup soccer final, the World Cup '94 organising committee said yesterday
Dallas, Los Angeles, Miami, Washington D.C., Kansas City and

Seattle have all told the committee that they would like to have the final in their city. Scott Letelher, president of the committee, said in a nationwide telephooe conference call.

Letellier added that other cities might also decide to enter the competition to host the final by the deadline for bids on December 10. "Six cities have expressed an interest in staging the final," said Letellier, whose committee is supervising arrangements for the first World Cup to be held in the United States.

number of communities that have contacted us has now risen to 27. whereas in 1989 it was just 15," be said. He said that 26 of the cities would be sending delegations to Italy next month for this year's World Cup, including the mayors of Kansas City. Dallas and Pasadena, California, the secretary of state of Florida and Tom Landry, the legendary coach of the Dallas Cowboys National

Football League team who is a leading member of his city's World Cup

"An indication of the surging interest in the World Cup is that the

Letellier told a questioner that the United States should bave an easier time than Italy in prepariog a playing surface up to World Cup



Two Oilers players go down after colliding with each other. (Reuler wirephole)

New Zealand win

LEEDS, England, May 23. (Reuter): New Zealand beat England by fnur wickets in the first one-day cricket international at Headingley today.

Scoreboard ENGLAND G. Gooch e Millmow b Pringle......55 D. Gower e Priest h Hadlee1 R. Smith c Crowe b Hadlee A. Lamb run out. Stewart lbw b Morrison

D. Pringle not out. R. Russell c Crowe b Pringle. P. DeFreitas not out. Extras (b-10 w-1 ab-5) . Total (for six wickets, 55 overs) .. 295

Fall of wickets: 1-5 2-118 3-168 4-225 5-261 6-274 Did not bat: C. Lewis, G. Small, E.

Bowling: Hadlee 11-4-46-2, Pringle 11-2-45-2, Morrison 11-0-70-1, Mill-mow 11-0-65-0, Priest 11-0-59-0.

NEW ZEALAND J. Wright c Stewart b Gooch A. Jones st Russell b Gooch .. Crowe c Russell b Lewis M. Greatbatch not out. K. Rutherford lbw b Lewis R. Hadlee c Lamb b Lewis. M. Pricst c Gower b Small.

Did not bat: J. Millmow, D. Morr-

Bowling: Small 11-1-43-1, Defreitas 10.5-0-70-0, Pringle 7-0-45-0, Lewis 11-0-54-3, Hemmings 11-0-51-0, Gooch 4-0-23-2 New Zealand won by four wickets.

Second one-day international: May 25, at the Oval.

SPORTS BRIEFS

Amir's Cup

AL ARABI meet Kazma in the final of the Amir's Cup on Saturday.

Kazma beat Qadsiya 3-1 yesterday
after having secured a 1-1 draw in the
first leg. Al Arabi beat Al Sahel 2-1
and 1-0.

Pistons win

NEW YORK, May 23. (Reuter): Result of the National Basketball Association playoff game yesterday: Eastern Conference finals: Detroit Pistons 102, Chicago Bulls 93 (Pistons lead best-of-seven series 2-0)

Tickets forged

VIENNA, May 23, (Reuter); Several thousand forged tickets may have been sold for today's European Soc-cer Cup final between AC Milan of Italy and Benfica of Portugal, police said yesterday.

Police force

CAGLIARI, Sardinia, May 23, (Reuler): Seven hundred para-military police reinforcements have arrived in Sardinia, the first of 3,000 being sent to face the threat from Dutch and English booligans during the soccer World Cup.

Dow Classic

BIRMINGHAM, England, May 23, (UPI): American Zina Garrison, who has risen to sixth in the women's world tennis rankings, heads the entry for his year's \$150,000 Dow Classic Women's Grass Court Tournament at Edgbaston June 11-17.

Americans beat W. Germans

Becker blasts Gilbert



Becker: destroyed Gilbert

GOODWOOD, England, May 23, (Reuter): Epsom Derhy

favourite Digression suffered a

crushing defeat in the predomin-

ate stakes today, the final recognised trial for Britain's premier

Digression was the 2-1 stakes

favourite and bad every chance

on the rails with two furlongs to

go, bul when Pat Eddery went for

bis whip the colt failed to respond

and finished fifth to Razeen in a

Razeen, ridden by American

Steve Cauthen, led with just over

a furlong to go and ran on well to beat Elmaamul by four lengths.

field of six.

borse racing classic on June 6.

many, May 23, (Reuter): Wimbledon champion Boris Becker, a master on grass, switched his power game to clay with devas-tating effect loday when he crushed world number four Brad Gilbert in the World Team Cup.

But his performance was not enough to stop the Americans notehing up their second victory of the eight-team round-robin

The West German world number three, whose serve-andvolley game is more suited to fast surfaces, gave a faultless display of attacking tennis to dispose of Gilbert 6-1 6-1 in just under an hour.

Jim Courier pulled the Americans level with a 6-3 I-66-3 victory over Carl-Uwe Steeh before teaming up with doubles specialist Ken Flach to defeat Becker and Eric Jelen 6-2 6-2.

While West Gernany now look likely to miss out on a place in Sunday's final with the Americans leading Group One, Becker's impressive singles performance on a surface he used to hatewashighly significant ahead of next week's French Open. Becker has been working hard

to adapt his game to slow clay courts. "I don't think I could play better than that on clay," he said. "It was almost perfect.
"My form has been getting

better and better in the past few weeks. It's about time I got it right. I believe in my head now I can beat people on this surface."

The sight of a serve and volleyer like Becker firing on all cylinders here will depress the circuit's clan of clay-conrt specialists who love to spin the ball and slog out long, slow baseline rallies.

"Henceds more time and if the

derby was run a month later, I

would be getting very excited. In

my heart of hearts, I know be

Dick Hern, trainer of runner-

up Elmaamul, said he would like

to see a video of the race before

making a derby decision and added: 'He's run well and would

have finished closer to the winner

but for being hampered."
Hern said bis other derby possi-

hie, Mukddaam, was recovering from a bruised foot and hopefully would be fit for the

needs more time.

used lo take off for the net like a sprinter from his blocks, showed against Gilbert that he now has the patience to stay at the back of the court and wail for the opportunity to move forward and

pounce. "He attacked the ball so well and didn'l make a single mis-take," Gilbert said. "He just overpowered me."

In the second match in Group One Spain secured victory against the Soviet Union after the two singles when Sergi Bruguera beat Alexander Volkov 7-5 6-3 and Jordi Arrese overcame Andrei Chesnal-ov 6-2

I Italian Open tennis cham-pion Thomas Muster pulled out of the World Team Cup with an arm injury today and will need intensive treatment to be fit for next week's French Open.

The Austrian, who has shown superh form on clay recently hy reaching the final of his last three tournaments, said be was returning to Vienna for treatment on a bone infection in his left playing

"I have had this problem for a while now," Muster said. "I am taking this break now so that I can do what I can lo avoid missing Paris."

LATE NEWS

Milan triumph

VIENNA, May 23, (Renter): AC Milan of Italy beat Benfica nf Portugal 1-0 (halftime 0-0) in the European Cup soccer final today Scorer: frank Rifksard (8th

Bridge ...

Attendance: 57,500.

RESULTS of Sheraton Bridge game held on Tues-

Sharing 1st position: Tiab & Sherin and Nahii Akel and Lollo Murthwaite 3. Banayot & Gajjar.

1. Latala & Dr Reddy

2. Desmond Pereira & Sapre 3. Jaggi & Simon Results of the Regency Bridge Club game held on

Sunday: 1. Mohammed Merchant & Carsien Buus

2. Isaac Banavot & Fazal Merchant Nahii Akel & Sherin Basyouni E/W

1. Peter Harris & Mohammed

Elbaz 2. Sankar Reddy & Dhruba

Mukerjee 3. Ezzeldin & Ahmed Hneidl

score 10-wicket victory

Essex

LONDON, May 23, (Reuter): Essex crushed English county cricket champions Worcestershire by 10 wickets yesterday in a one-sided clash between the sides who have between them won the title five years out of the past seven.

Essex's victory was particularly satisfying as they were denied the ebampionship last year when the Test and County Cricket Board docked them 25 points for providing a sub-standard pitch.

England captain Graham Gooch ensured victory when he smashed 42 from only 35 deliveries to take his side racing past the slender victory target of 45 just before the lunch break.

Gooch plungered 19 runs from former fast bowler Graham Dilley's fifth over, including four boundaries, to pass 1,000 runs in. all competitions this season in

only his 12th innings.
The rapid finish allowed Gooch to speed away from Worcester to Leeds where England playing New Zealand in the first of two one-day internationals

today. Medium-pacer Derek Pringle also warmed up in style for the international by completing a

five wicket haul. Pringle took five for 66, ending the Worcestershire second innings at 218 when he caught and bowled Phil Newport.

Newport had scored a magnificent 96 which was largely responsible for the match going into a third day. He bad been out in the 90s

already this season, hitting a career best 98 against New Zealand. Two other members of the England team also enjoyed suc-

cess in yesterday's county mat-Fast bowler Devon Malcolm. called up to replace the injured

Angus Fraser, returned his best

figures of the season with four for





Devon Malcolm

88 in Somerset's second innings at Taunton.

Malcolm captured the prize wickets of South African opener Jimmy Cook for five and skipper Chris Tavare for nine as Derbyshire defeated the home side by

And Hampshire's David Gower, whose form has veered between the brilliant and the abysmal this season, stroked 69 in his side's drawn game with Surrey at the Oval.

Results

At Worcester, Essex beat Worcestershire by 10 wickets. Essex 447 for four declared in 100 overs and 48 for no wicket (G. Gooch 42 not out). Worcestershire 273 in 75.1 overs and 218 (P. Newport 96, G. Dilley 40, D. Pringle five for 66, N. Foster four for 64). Essex 24 points Worcestershire four.

At Hove: Sussex v Glamorgan match drawn. Glamorgan 402 for three declared Sussex 222 and 492 for seven declared (M. Speight 131, P. Moores 106 not out, C. Wells 94, A. Pigott 54, A. Dodemaide 45.) Glamorgan eight points, Sussex three.

At Taunton: Derbyshire beat Somerset by 146 runs. Derby-shire 372 for nine declared in 116.3 overs and 265 for six





declared, (J. Morris 109, K Krikken 77 not out). Somerset 272 for four declared in 89.4 overs and 219, (J. Hardy 91, R. Harden 42, D. Malcolm four for 88). Derbyshire 21 points.

Somerset five.
At the Oval: Surrey v Hamp-shire match drawn. Surrey 374 for five declared in 110 overs and 204 for five declared (A. Stewart 100 not out). Hampshire 250 for four declared in 85.1 overs and 238 for five (C. Smith 84, D. Gower 69, M. Marshall 51 not out). Surrey and Hampshire five

At Old Trafford: Lancashire

At Edgbaston: Nottingham shire beat Warwickshire by five runs. Nottinghamshire 303 for six declared in 99.5 overs and 252 for seven declared (P. Johnson 73, R. Robinson 47). Warwickshire 252 in 81.3 overs and 298 (G. Humpage 62, Asif Din 61, A. Kallicharran 58). Nottingham-shire 24 points Warwickshire

Italy train under guard

ROME, May 23, (Reuter): Armed police and armoured cars are protecting Italy's World Cup squad after their training sessions were repeatedly disrupted by violence and insults from soccer booligans in Florence.

Police said today a molotov cocktail had been found after rioting by about 50 fans outside Italy's coverciano training camp in Florence on Friday night.

National trainer Azeglio Vicini sealed Coverciano to the public after bundreds of local Fiorentina fans jeered and insulted the players during training on Saturday and Sunday.

Training has continued this week with riot police standing on the dge of the Coverciano pitch. Armoured cars and at least 300 police block approach roads and guard the camp.

Florence's booligans are Italy's most notorious and their reputation contrasts sharply with the city's fame as a cradle of European civilisa-

They rioted in Florence as well as outside Coverciano on Friday after Fiorentina announced the world record \$13 million transfer of Italy midfielder Roberto Baggio to hated Juventus. At least 50 people were injured and 15 fans arrested.



ollo takes top award THE Regency Ladies Bridge Club beld their End of the Season Tournament yeslerday. The Players of the Year were also named at this tournament. The prizes were presented to all the winners by tournament director Nahil Akel.

The Players of the Year were as follows: 1. Lollo Murthwaite Nahil Akel Sbaring third: Nida Khalaf & Suhendan Oskay 5. Rima Ayyad 6. Jamila Akel

Rahab Ahbousbi

Digression well beaten

Silca an' Key was threequarters

Razeen, trained by Henry

Cecil and now unbeaten in three

appearances, has been made

second favourite by Britishodds-

makers for the Epsom Derby

behind Michael Stoute's Rock

Hopper, who did not race in the

However, Cecil is nol par-ticularly confident about his hor-

se's prospects. "Razeen under-

went a throat operation last year and as a result did not race," he

said. "In faet, he didn't gallop

predominate.

until February.

of a length back in third place.

8. Ghofran Mikail 9. Dona Materny

Epsom meeting.

10. Greta Shahtoura Results of the End of the Season Tournament: 1. Nahil Akel & Lollo Murth-Bianca Moussali & Ghada

Sarraf 3. Hala Khouri & Rima Ayyad Jamila Akel & Nuha Khalaf 5. Rima Farah & Randa Finan

Below: Lollo Murthwaite (left) and Nahil Akel. Left:some of the winners receive their prizes from Nahil Akel. (Photos by Munzur Khouria)











Cheever named fastest rookie

Other winners of the award include Michael Andretti in 1984, Teo Fabi in 1983, Rick Mears in 1978, the late Tim Richmond in 1980 and Randy Lanier in 1986.

The Dairy Association also provides the bottle of milk traditionally given to the race winner in victory lane. That tradition began in 1933, with Louis Meyer asking for milk after winning the race.

Hall - are in the 33-car starting field. They received a cheque for \$100, which pales in comparison to the \$100,000 each team is guaranteed for making the

Miller Brewing Co. will announce plans for a fund-raising drive for American Olympic athletes at a news conference on Friday at the Speedway Motel. Former Olympians Dan Jansen and Quinn Buckner, as well as driver Roberto Guerrero, will be in attendance as Miller officials announce plans to help Olympic athletes train in non-Olympic years. The sight of Emerson Fittipaldi and Rick Mears in the front row is no surprise, but No. 3 qualifier Arie Luyendyk will be looking for his first career victory Sunday. The Dutchman's best Indy car finish is a second al Portland in 1988.

Leicestershire match drawn. Leicestershire 336 in 115 overs and 229 for one declared (J. Whittaker 107 not out, N. Briers 81 not out). Lancashire 250 for one declared in 74.2 overs and 201 for seven (G. Mendis 82, N. Fairbrother 46). Lancashire six points Leicestershire three.

Irish squad locked in bonus row

DUBLIN, May 23, (Reuter): Ireland's soccer squad are locked in a bitter row with their football association over bonus payments just two days before they leave for Italy and their first appearance in the World Cup Finals.

We are simply disgusted by the attitude of the associa-tion and, unless they rethink their approach, there are soing to be a lot of disgramtled Irish players in Italy," striker Frank Stapleton said after the players went public with their protest last night.

"Their behaviour has been abominable and does nothing at all for the morale of the players," he told reporters.
"Ireland's manager Jack Charlton, who went salmon fishing yesterday lo relax before flying to Italy, is now likely to be called in as a mediator when the two sides

meet for new talks. The players are demanding match fees of 1,000 punts (\$1,500) per game retrospectively for 14 matches played since the European Championship finals two years ago.

They argu that the Football Association of Ireland (FAI). which was on the verge of bankruptcy five years ago, has netted 2.5 million punts (\$3.75 million) since the lash began their record-hreaking charge to the World Cup im-

The FAI has offered to doubled players' payments to 500 punts (\$750) for internationals with fees of 300 punts (\$450) for friendly mat-ches in retrospective payments—a total of 131,200 punts (\$196,800) less than that demanded by the players.

An FAI spokesman rejected the players' demands as unrealistic. "We do not wish to be seen adopting a dog in the manger altilude and we are anxious not to do anything that might be inter-preted as damaging morale," and FAI spokesman said

The facts are that we are paying the players as much as the associations can afford."

ARABOTHNES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jeraliah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telex: 22332 KT

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines)

Advertising: 4816326/7

Annual Subscriptions: individuals KB 45% Comparies and Official
Departments, KD 757 (Alen iges edra forciera checitiers) el: 4518140, 4631346